- ÷ Ţ. . 4 - x-1

RESULTS OF THE COOPERATIVE UNIFORM SOYBEAN TESTS

PART I. NORTH CENTRAL STATES

**** 1957 ****

Compiled by:

J. L. Cartter, R. L. Bernard, D. W. Chamberlain Ruth E. Lawrence and Carolyn J. Younger

From Data Supplied by:

| J. C. Anderson, New Jersey | W. D. Hanson, Maryland | H. H. Rampton, Oregon |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| K. L. Athow, Indiana | L. B. Hertz, Kansas | C. O. Rydberg, Wisconsin |
| R. L. Bernard, Illinois | S. C. Hildebrand, Michigan | P. E. Smith, Ohio |
| R. E. Bothun, North Dakota | H. W. Indyk, Delaware | W. W. Snow, Ontario |
| D. R. Browning, Illinois | G. E. Jones, Ontario | D. Thompson, Kansas |
| D. W. Chamberlain, Illinois | O. A. Krober, Illinois | J. H. Torrie, Wisconsin |
| F. I. Collins, Illinois | J. W. Lambert, Minnesota | C. R. Weber, Iowa |
| F. Dimmock, Ontario | E. L. Mader, Kansas | J. H. Williams, Nebraska |
| J. M. Dunleavy, Iowa | V. H. Peterson, Kansas | L. F. Williams, Missouri |
| C. J. Franzke, South Dakota | A. H. Probst, Indiana | |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Introduction | 2 |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Cooperation | |
| Location of Cooperative Nurseries | |
| Methods | 6 |
| Uniform Test, Group 0 | |
| Uniform Preliminary Test, Group 0 1 | |
| Uniform Test, Group I | |
| Uniform Preliminary Test, Group I | 4 |
| Uniform Test, Group II 4 | |
| Uniform Preliminary Test, Group II 5 | |
| Uniform Test, Group III 6 | 4 |
| Uniform Preliminary Test, Group III 7 | 4 |
| Uniform Test, Group IV 8 | |
| Uniform Preliminary Test, Group IV 8 | |
| Disease Investigations | |
| Weather Summary | |

INTRODUCTION

The U. S. Regional Soybean Laboratory was organized in 1936 under the Bankhead-Jones Act, as a cooperative project by the U. S. Department of Agriculture and the twelve Agricultural Experiment Stations of the North Central Region. In 1942, the work of the Soybean Laboratory was expanded to include cooperation with twelve Agricultural Experiment Stations of the Southern Region also. The research program of the Laboratory has been directed toward the development of improved varieties and strains of soybeans for industrial use, and the obtaining of fundamental information necessary to the efficient breeding of strains to meet specific needs.

The Uniform Soybean Tests were initiated in 1938 on a limited basis but the work was rapidly expanded until nine test groups were established to measure the yield and range of adaptation of the better strains developed through the breeding program. The first five groups include strains of proper maturity for the North Central States. The summary of performance of the first five groups is included in Part I of this report. Information on the last four groups adapted to the southern part of the United States is contained in Part II, which is issued separately.

Uniform Preliminary Tests are grown at a limited number of locations and have been very useful in the early screening of experimental strains, thus improving the quality of entries in the Uniform Tests. This is the first year that there have been Preliminary Tests for all maturity Groups 0 through IV.

Uniform Test, Group 0, contains the strains that will bloom and mature under the longer days encountered during the summer in the Dakotas, Minnesota, and northern Wisconsin. Group I contains strains generally adapted to South Dakota, the southern parts of Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Michigan, and the northern parts of Iowa and Ohio. Groups II, III, and IV, respectively, include strains adapted to locations farther south in the North Central States and to other areas of similar latitude. In general, each group is arranged to include strains differing in maturity by about ten days. Maturity of the strains is expressed as so many days earlier or later than some well-known check or reference variety in the group.

Daily rainfall and maximum and minimum temperature graphs and a brief statement of growing conditions during the 1957 season are included for most of the nursery locations as an aid to interpretation of the agronomic and chemical data. The 1957 planting conditions were ideal in the western part of the North Central Region, but frequent rains seriously delayed planting in much of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. Ideal weather in this area during late summer and fall served to offset the unfavorable start and most nurseries produced satisfactory yields. The mean oil content of each of the five nursery groups was higher in 1957 than in 1956, the greatest differences being .7% in Group O and .9% in Group I. In contrast, protein contents were generally lower in 1957, the greatest differences being 1.3% in Group O and 1.4% in Group I. The only exception was in Group IV, where the 1957 protein value was slightly higher. Mean oil and protein values for 1957 followed closely those of 1955. COOPERATING AGENCIES AND PERSONNEL FOR THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION

Oilseed and Industrial Crops Research Branch, Beltsville, Maryland

L. M. Pultz, Acting Chief of Branch H. W. Johnson, Acting Head, Soybean Section

Laboratory Headquarters, Urbana, Illinois

J. L. Cartter, Director

Doris E. Jones, Clerk-Typist

Carolyn J. Younger, Clerk (Steno.)

Breeding and Genetics

R. L. Bernard, Research Agronomist C. R. Mumaw, Research Agronomist Ruth E. Lawrence, Statistical Assistant D. E. Rosenbery, Agricultural Aid Elizabeth M. Berreis, Laboratory Helper¹ Marie J. Demlow, Clerk¹

Plant Physiology

R. W. Howell, Plant Physiologist D. J. Stein, Physical Science Aid¹ A. J. Maggio, Agricultural Aid

Chemical Analysis

F. I. Collins, Chemist O. A. Krober, Chemist Elizabeth A. Aydelotte, Physical Science Aid JoAnn K. Boyer, Physical Science Aid S. J. Gibbons, Physical Science Aid V. E. Sedgwick, Physical Science Aid

Plant Pathology

D. W. Chamberlain, Plant Pathologist

Lafayette, Indiana

Ames, Iowa

C. R. Weber, Research Agronomist J. M. Dunleavy, Plant Pathologist

Columbia, Missouri

A. H. Probst, Research Agronomist K. L. Athow, Plant Pathologist

Beltsville, Maryland

W. D. Hanson, Research Geneticist L. F. Williams, Research Agronomist

¹Part time.

- 3 -

Collaborators in the North Central States

- Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: H. H. Hadley Food Technology Department: R. T. Milner
- Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: I. J. Johnson
- Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: E. L. Mader
- Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Farm Crops Department: S. C. Hildebrand
- Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy and Plant Genetics Department: J. W. Lambert
- Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station Field Crops Department: E. L. Pinnell
- Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: J. H. Williams
- North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: R. E. Bothun
- Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: P. E. Smith
- Purdue Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: H. H. Kramer
- South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: C. J. Franzke
- Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Agronomy Department: J. H. Torrie

LOCATION OF COOPERATIVE NURSERIES, 1957

| | | Un | ife | m | Tes | ts | Pr | eli | m. | Tes | ts |
|--|--|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Location | Cooperator | 0 | I | II | III | IV | | | | III | |
| Ottawa, Ont. | F. Dimmock, Central Exp. Farm | x | | | | | x | | | | |
| Guelph, Ont. | G. E. Jones, Ont. Agr. College | x | | | | | x | | | | |
| Ridgetown, Ont. | W. W. Snow, W. Ont. Agr. College | | x | x | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Holly, N. J. | Wilbur Lippincott | | | x | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeton, N. J. | Joseph Hancock | | | x | | | | | | | |
| Newark, Del. | H. W. Indyk, Del. Agr. Exp. Sta. | | | x | x | x | | | | | |
| Beltsville, Md. | W. D. Hanson, Soybean Sec., CR | | | | x | x | | | | x | x |
| Hoytville, Ohio | Northwestern Substation | x | x | x | | | x | x | x | | 1 |
| Wooster, Ohio | Ohio Agr. Exp. Sta. | x | x | x | | | x | 100 | | | |
| Columbus, Ohio | P. E. Smith, Ohio State Univ. | | | x | x | | x | x | x | x | |
| Bath, Mich. | Mich. State University | x | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| when a second of the weather that a second of the | Mich. State University | x | x | | | | | | | | |
| Ida, Mich. | Chester Metz | x | | x | | | | | | | |
| Walkerton, Ind. | Elburt F. Place, Cooperator | | x | x | | | | x | | | |
| Bluffton, Ind. | Gerald & Homer Bayless, Coop. | | ~ | x | | | | 1 | | | |
| Lafayette, Ind. | O. W. Luetkemeier, Purdue A.E.S. | | | x | ~ | | | | ~ | v | |
| Greenfield, Ind. | Raymond Roney, Cooperator | | | x | x | | | | x | ~ | |
| Worthington, Ind. | - Constraint Constraints and Constraints (Constraints) | | | * | | | | | | | |
| Evansville, Ind. | Frederic Sloan, Cooperator | | | | x | x | | | | | |
| | Bernard Wagner, Cooperator | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Spooner, Wis. | Carl Rydberg, Spooner Br. E.S. | x | | | | | x | | | | |
| Durand, Wis. | Antoine Sam, Wis. Agr. Exp. Sta. | x | x | | | | x | x | | | |
| Madison, Wis. | J. H. Torrie, Wis. A.E.S. | | X | x | | | | x | x | | |
| Shabbona, Ill. | R. R. Bell, N. Ill. Exp. Field | | x | x | | | | x | 1.5 | | |
| Dwight, Ill. | Orland Bossert, Cooperator | | | x | 12. | | | | x | | |
| Urbana, Ill. | C. H. Franham, Ill. Agr. Exp. Sta. | | | x | x | | | | x | | |
| Girard, Ill. | T. H. Lloyd & Sons, Cooperators | | | x | x | | | | | x | |
| Eldorado, Ill. | Cyril Wagner, Cooperator | | | | x | x | | | | | x |
| Carbondale, Ill. | D. R. Browning, Southern Ill. U. | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Crookston, Minn. | J. W. Lambert, Minn. N.W. B.S. | x | | | | | | | | | |
| Morris, Minn. | J. W. Lambert, Minn. N.W. E.S. | x | | | | | x | | | | |
| St. Paul, Minn. | J. W. Lambert, Minn. A.E.S. | x | x | | | | x | x | | | |
| Waseca, Minn. | J. W. Lambert, Minn. S. E.S. | | x | x | | | | x | | | |
| Cresco, Ia. | Howard County Exp. Farm | | x | | | | | x | | | |
| Sutherland, Ia. | Galva Pringhar Exp. Farm | | | x | | | | | | | |
| Kanawha, Ia. | Northern Iowa Exp. Farm | | x | x | | | | x | x | | |
| Independence, Ia. | Carrington Clyde Exp. Farm | | | x | | | | | | | |
| Ames, Ia. | Iowa Agr. Exp. Sta. | | | x | x | | | | х | x | |
| Ottumwa, Ia. | A. E. Newquist, Cooperator | | | | x | | | | | x | |
| Kirksville, Mo. | Earl Shockey, Cooperator | | | x | x | | | | x | | |
| Columbia, Mo. | Mo. Agr. Exp. Sta. | | | | x | x | | | | х | x |
| Larimore, N. D. | R. E. Bothun, N.D. Agr. Exp. Sta. | х | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo, N. D. | R. E. Bothun, N.D. Agr. Exp. Sta. | х | | | | | x | | | | |
| Barney, N. D. | R. E. Bothun, N.D. Agr. Exp. Sta. | x | | | | | | | | | |
| Rosholt, S. D. | C. J. Franzke, Agr. Exp. Sta. | x | | | | | x | | | | |
| Brookings, S. D. | C. J. Franzke, Agr. Exp. Sta. | | x | | | | | x | | | |
| Menno, S. D. | C. J. Franzke, Agr. Exp. Sta. | | | x | | | | | x | | |
| Concord, Nebr. | Nebraska Agr. Exp, Sta. | | | x | | | | | x | | |
| and the second | J. H. Williams, Nebr. A.E.S. | | | x | x | | | | | x | |
| Powhattan, Kans. | L. B. Hertz, Cornbelt Exp. Field | | | x | x | | | | | | |
| Mound Valley, Kans. | 성장 사람은 다양 것이 집에서 집에 가지 않는 것이 집에서 물건을 가지 않는 것이 없다. 것이 집에 가지 않는 것이 없다. | | | | | x | | | | | |
| Columbus, Kans. | V. H. Peterson, Columbus Exp. Fld. | | | | | x | | | | | |
| Corvallis, Oregon | H. H. Rampton, Oregon A.E.S. | x | | | | | x | | | | |

METHODS

All Uniform Tests are planted in replicated single rod-row plots, using either a lattice or a randomized block design with four replications. Row widths used at the different test locations vary from 21 to 42 inches, depending upon the width in common use or the equipment available for handling the crop. Usually 18 to 20 feet of row is planted and only 16 or 16½ feet harvested. Seeds have been planted on the basis of 200 viable seeds per row. The following data were taken for each plot.

<u>Yield</u> is measured after the seeds have been dried to a uniform moisture content and is reported in bushels per acre.

<u>Maturity</u> is taken as the date when approximately 95% of the pods are ripe and most of the leaves have dropped. Green stems are not to be considered in determining maturity but should be noted separately. Maturity is expressed as days earlier (-) or later (+) than the average of a standard reference variety. Reference varieties used for the Uniform Tests are as follows: Group 0, Mandarin (Ottawa); Group I, Chippewa; Group II, Hawkeye; Group III, Lincoln; and Group IV, Wabash.

Lodging notes are taken at maturity and recorded on a scale of 1 to 5 according to the following degrees of lodging:

- 1 Almost all plants erect
- 2 Either all plants leaning slightly or a few plants down
- 3 Either all plants leaning moderately, or 25% to 50% of the plants down
- 4 Either all plants leaning considerably, or 50% to 80% of the plants down
- 5 Almost all plants down

<u>Height</u> is reported as the average length in inches of plants from the ground to the tip of the stem at time of maturity.

Shattering data were taken 30 days after mid-maturity and represent actual counts on 300-500 pods, expressed as percentage of shattering.

Seed quality is rated from 1 to 5 according to the following scale:

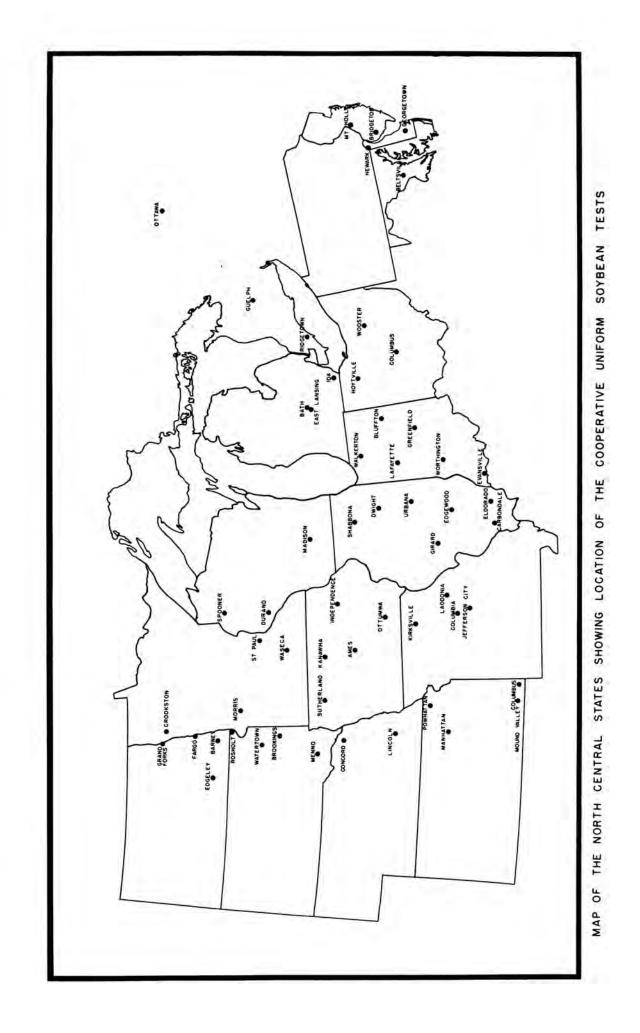
| 1 - Very good | 3 - Fair | 5 - Very poor |
|---------------|----------|---------------|
| 2 - Good | 4 - Poor | |

The factors considered in estimating seed quality are: seed development, wrinkling, damage, and objectionable color for the variety.

Seed weight is recorded as weight (in grams) per 100 seeds.

<u>Chemical composition</u> of the seed is determined on samples submitted to the Laboratory headquarters in Urbana. Percentages of oil and protein are determined on a composite sample of four replications for each strain and are expressed on a moisture-free basis.

<u>Calculating Summary Means</u>. In most cases where the lodging and seed quality notes are all 1 at a location, indicating no expression of strain differences, these locations are not included in the mean. Where the C. V. of yield is greater than 20% at a location, this location is not usually included in the strain means.



Strain Designation. In order to simplify strain designations and indicate state of origin for entries in the Uniform Tests, the following code letters to precede strain numbers have been agreed upon in meetings of experiment station agronomists collaborating with the U.S. Regional Soybean Laboratory.

| Code Letter | State | Code Letter | State |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| L | Illinois | Au | Alabama |
| С | Indiana | R | Arkansas |
| A | Iowa | В | California |
| K | Kansas | F | Florida |
| E | Michigan | Ga | Georgia |
| M | Minnesota | La | Louisiana |
| S | Missouri | Md | Maryland |
| U | Nebraska | D | Mississippi |
| ND | North Dakota | N | North Carolina |
| H | Ohio | Ok | Oklahoma |
| SD | South Dakota | SC | South Carolina |
| W | Wisconsin | UT | Tennessee |
| 0 | Ontario, Canada | TS | Texas |
| | | V | Virginia |

It is suggested that states cooperating in these Uniform Tests use these letters to designate their strains.

UNIFORM TEST, GROUP 0, 1957

| Strain | Source or Originating Agency | Origin |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Capital | Central Exp. Farm. Ottawa | Sel. from Strain 171 x A.K. (Harrow) |
| Chippewa | | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| Grant | | Sel. from Lincoln x Seneca |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | | |
| Norchief | | |
| W9S-2703 | | Sel. from Lincoln x Flambeau |

This test was grown at eighteen locations in 1957, and the data are presented in Tables 1 through 6. The general yield level in 1957 was slightly below the fiveyear mean, due to lower yields at locations in Ohio and Michigan. Elsewhere yields were about the same or slightly higher.

No new strains were entered in this test in 1957. Based on five-year means, W9S-2703 has been similar to Norchief in maturity but has yielded slightly higher and compared favorably in other traits. Both strains have been outyielded by the later varieties.

Among the named varieties, Grant and Chippewa have led the test in yield. Grant has outyielded the similar-maturing Capital by two bushels and lodged somewhat less, although still somewhat inferior in this respect.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rity ¹ | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 17 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Chippewa | 32.4 | +4.0 | 2.0 | 32 | 2.1 | 15.3 | 40.3 | 20.7 |
| Grant | 32.3 | +1.8 | 2.3 | 30 | 2.0 | 16.0 | 39.7 | 20.4 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 30.0 | 0 | 1.9 | 28 | 2.0 | 18.8 | 41.2 | 20.0 |
| Capital | 29.6 | +1.3 | 2.8 | 31 | 2.6 | 13.2 | 40.1 | 20.3 |
| Norchief | 28.4 | -3.3 | 2.1 | 28 | 2.3 | 16.6 | 40.2 | 20.8 |
| W95-2703 | 28.4 | -3.3 | 1.8 | 28 | 1.9 | 16.0 | 41.2 | 20.3 |
| Mean | 30.2 | +0.1 | 2.2 | 30 | 2.2 | 16.0 | 40.5 | 20.4 |

Table 1. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group 0, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Mandarin (Ottawa). Mandarin (Ottawa) required 112 days to mature.

Table 2. Summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group 0, 1957.

| Strain | | Mean of 17 Testsl | | Guelph Ont. | | ter | Colum- bus Ohio | Bath | East Lan- sing Mich. | Ida Mich. | Spoon er Wis. |
|-------------------|------|-------------------------|--------|----------------|-------|------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| A CONTRACTOR | | 1.1.1. | | | 1.000 | | | | 22.2 | 30.6 | 38.5 |
| Chippewa | 31.1 | 32.4 | 36.4 | 43.8 | 18.1 | 39.2 | 100 E. 10 F. 10 | 20.7 | 33.3 | 29.7 | 40.0 |
| Grant | | 32.3 | 41.7 | 42.8 | 17.2 | 39.6 | | 22.4 | 27.0 | 31.3 | 37.2 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | | 30.0 | 26.6 | 40.6 | 14.5 | 40.2 | | 16.5 | 27.3 | 26.8 | 35.3 |
| Capital | | 29.6 | 37.1 | 43.6 | 17.0 | 31.9 | | | 28.5 | 27.8 | 34.1 |
| Norchief | | 28.4 | 33.6 | 41.2 | 12.6 | 35.2 | | 24.7 | | | |
| W95-2703 | | 28.4 | 35.9 | 40.2 | 15.7 | 35.5 | 25.1 | 24.8 | 26.6 | 29.6 | 31.0 |
| Mean | | 30.2 | 35.2 | 42.0 | 15.9 | 36.9 | 26.6 | 22.0 | 29.2 | 29.3 | 36.0 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | | 3 | 10.9 | 12.0 | 12.9 | 11.5 | 7.7 | | | | 7.3 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. | (5%) | | 5.4 | 3.1 | 3.0 | N.S. | 6.2 | | · | | 3.8 |
| Row Spacing (In.) | | | 30 | 27 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 36 |
| 7 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | Yi | eld Ra | nk | (4).0. | | |
| Chippewa | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Grant | | | 1 | | 2 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | | | 6 | 3 5 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 3 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Capital | | | 6 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 4 5 |
| Norchief | | | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| W95-2703 | | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 4 | 6 |

à.

1

¹Corvallis, Oregon not included in the mean.

Table 2. (Continued)

| Strain | Du- rand Wis, | Crooks- ton Minn. | Morris Minn. | | Lari- more N.D. | Fargo | Barney N.D. | Rosholt S.D. | Cor- vallis Ore. |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Chippewa | 33.4 | 32.8 | 33.4 | 52.7 | 23.3 | 35.4 | 27.4 | 22.3 | 13.5 |
| Grant | 30.8 | 34.0 | 33.7 | 46.0 | 24.6 | 36.2 | 26.6 | 21.6 | 16.0 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 25.2 | 27.5 | 29.3 | 49.0 | 23.6 | 34.0 | 30.6 | 22.7 | 12.9 |
| Capital | 23.8 | 32.8 | 30.6 | 48.3 | 20.4 | 35.6 | 26.3 | 23.4 | 13.0 |
| Norchief | 25.0 | 34.5 | 26.5 | 38.1 | 24.0 | 34.7 | 27.2 | 14.8 | 12.1 |
| W95-2703 | 21.3 | 33.3 | 28.7 | 41.7 | 21.8 | 33.8 | 25.5 | 12.4 | 10.6 |
| Mean | 26.6 | 32.5 | 30.4 | 46.0 | 23.0 | 35.0 | 27.3 | 19.5 | 13.0 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | 9.4 | | | | 8.1 | 8.6 | 11.2 | | |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | 3.5 | | | - | 2.8 | 4.5 | 4.6 | | |
| Row Spacing (In.) | 36 | 24 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 42 | 36 |

| | | | | Y | ield R | ank | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|--------|-----|---|---|---|
| Chippewa | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Grant | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Capital | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Norchief | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| W9S-2703 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |

| Table | 3. | Sug |
|-------|----|-----|
| | | 100 |

Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Mandarin (Ottawa), and lodging for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group 0, 1957.

| Strain | Mean of 12 Tests ¹ | Ot- tawa Ont. | Guelph Ont. | | | Colum- bus Ohio | Bath | East Lan- sing Mich. | Ida Mich. | Spoon- er Wis. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Chippewa | +4.0 | +8 | Frost. | +4 | +3 | +1 | | +4 | 0 | + 2 |
| Grant | +1.8 | -1 | 0 | +4 | +1 | +1 | | +2 | 0 | + 1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 0 | õ | Ō | o | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital | +1.3 | -4 | -4 | +4 | -5 | -1 | | +1 | 0 | + 1 |
| Norchief | -3.3 | -8 | -3 | -4 | 0 | -6 | | -3 | -3 | - 9 |
| W9S-2703 | -3.3 | -7 | -6 | -3 | 0 | -4 | | 0 | 0 | -10 |
| Date planted | 5-28 | 5-16 | 5-21 | 5-29 | 6-6 | 5-28 | 6-7 | 6-5 | 5-29 | 5-29 |
| Mand. (Ott.) matured | 9-17 | 9-22 | 9-28 | 9-5 | 9-16 | 8-29 | | 9-25 | 9-9 | 9-25 |
| Days to mature | 112 | 129 | 130 | 99 | 102 | 93 | | 112 | 103 | 119 |
| 9 | Mean of 13 Tests ² | | | | Lod | ging | | | | |
| Chippewa | 2.0 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.5 |
| Grant | 2.3 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 3.0 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 1.9 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 4.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 3.8 |
| Capital | 2.8 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Norchief | 2.1 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 3.3 |
| W95-2703 | 1.8 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Mean | 2.2 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 3.1 |

¹Guelph, Ontario and Corvallis, Oregon not included in the mean.
²Ottawa, Ontario, Hoytville, Ohio, and Rosholt, South Dakota not included in the mean.

Table 3. (Continued)

| Strain | Durand Wis. | Crooks- ton Minu. | Morris Minn. | | Lari- more N.D. | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Rosholt S.D. | Cor- vallis Ore. |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Chippewa | +7 | | +5 | +4 | | +1 | | +9 | +1 |
| Grant | +4 | | +3 | 0 | | +1 | | +5 | 0 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Capital | +4 | | +3 | +5 | | +2 | | +5 | 0 |
| Norchief | -2 | | -4 | -4 | | -1 | | +5 | 0 |
| W9S-2703 | -1 | | -6 | -7 | | -2 | | +1 | +2 |
| Date planted | 5-24 | 6-1 | 5-25 | 5-24 | 6-3 | 6-4 | 5-31 | 5-29 | 4-30 |
| Mand. (Ott.) matured | 9-4 | | 9-24 | 9-24 | | 9-30 | 9-20 | 9-25 | 9-11 |
| Days to mature | 103 | | 122 | 123 | | 118 | 112 | 119 | 134 |

| | Lodging | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| Chippewa Grant Mandarin (Ottawa) Capital Norchief W9S-2703 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | |
| | 1.8 1.0 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 4.0 | 1.0 | | 1.2 | 1.0 | | |
| | | 1.5 | | | | | 1.0 | 1.0 | | |
| | | 2.7 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 1.0 | | |
| | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | |
| | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | |
| Mean | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 4.5 | 1.1 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 1.0 | | |

| Strain . | Mean of 16 Tests | Ottawa Ont. | Guelph Ont. | Hoyt- ville Ohio | Woos- ter Ohio | Colum- bus Ohio | Bath Mich. | East Lan- sing Mich. | Ida Mích |
|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Chippewa | 32 | 32 | 34 | 24 | 29 | 28 | | 30 | 31 |
| Grant | 30 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 27 .: | 26 | 10 | 29 | 30 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 28 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 23 | | 28 | 29 |
| Capital | 31 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 27 | | 30 | 31 |
| Norchief | 28 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 23 | | 30 | 31 |
| W95-2703 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 26 | 23 | | 30 | 32 |
| Mean | 30 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 28 | 25 | | 30 | 31 |
| | Mean of 17 | | - | | | | | | |
| | Tests | | | Percen | tage of | 011 | | | - |
| Chippewa | 20.7 | 21.0 | 19.7 | 21.8 | 21.4 | 20.7 | 20.9 | 20.6 | 21.2 |
| Grant | 20.4 | 21.2 | 18.7 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 21.0 | 20.1 | 21.1 | 20.3 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 20.0 | 19.4 | 18.0 | 21.3 | 20.9 | 20.9 | 18.0 | 20.6 | 20.1 |
| Capital | 20.3 | 20.5 | 18.5 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 21.5 | 20.7 |
| Norchief | 20.8 | 21.7 | 18.7 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 21.9 | 19.3 | 21.2 | 20.8 |
| W9S-2703 | 20.3 | 20.0 | 18.0 | 22.3 | 20.7 | 22.0 | 18.8 | 21.1 | 20.5 |
| Mean | 20.4 | 20.6 | 18.6 | 21.9 | 21.1 | 21.2 | 19.5 | 21.0 | 20.6 |

1.1.1.1

Table 4. Summary of height data and percentage of oil for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group 0, 1957.

.

2

| Strain Chippewa Grant Mandarin (Ottawa) Capital Norchief W9S-2703 | Spoon- er Wis. 34 31 29 32 30 30 30 | Du- rand Wis. 31 29 25 27 26 25 | Crooks- ton Minn. 29 28 26 26 26 24 26 | Morris Minn. 27 27 25 29 25 25 25 | St. Paul Minn. 41 39 37 41 38 37 | Lari- more N.D. 29 27 25 30 26 26 26 | Fargo N.D. 35 36 31 39 32 34 | Barney N.D. 36 34 32 36 34 34 34 | Rosholt S.D. 36 32 31 34 29 31 |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| Mean | 31 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 39 | 27 | 35 | 34 | 32 |
| | | | | Perce | intage o | of 0il | | | |
| Chippewa Grant Mandarin (Ottawa) Capital Norchief W9S-2703 | 19.9 19.2 18.7 19.2 20.6 19.0 | 20.8 20.9 21.8 21.2 21.9 22.4 | 19.3 18.7 18.5 18.6 19.2 18.3 | 20.2 20.4 20.1 19.5 20.9 20.6 | 20.4 20.3 19.1 19.7 21.0 20.3 | 20.8 19.8 20.2 21.1 20.4 19.8 | 21.6 21.2 20.5 20,3 21.3 20,4 | 21.7 21.7 21.5 21.2 21.1 21.8 | 20.1 19.5 19.6 19.5 19.9 19.0 |
| Mean | 19.4 | 21.5 | 18.8 | 20.3 | 20.1 | 20.4 | 20.9 | 21.5 | 19.6 |

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rityl | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 60 | 42 | 47. | 57 | 54 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Grant | 33.1 | +0.9 | 2.3 | 32 | 1.8 | 16.0 | 39.8 | 20.3 |
| Chippewa | 33.0 | +3.5 | 1.9 | 34 | 1.9 | 14.6 | 40.1 | 20.4 |
| Capital | 31.2 | +1.4 | 2.9 | 33 | 2.0 | 13.3 | 40.1 | 20.3 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 31.0 | 0 | 1.8 | 29 | 1.7 | 19.0 | 41.5 | 19.9 |
| W95-2703 | 30.3 | -3.2 | 1.9 | 30 | 1.9 | 16.3 | 41.2 | 20.4 |
| Norchief | 29.0 | -3.7 | 2.1 | 29 | 2.1 | 16.8 | 40.5 | 20.5 |
| Mean | 31.3 | | 2.2 | 31 | 1.9 | 16.0 | 40.5 | 20.3 |

Table 5. Five-year summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group 0, 1953-57.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Mandarin (Ottawa). Mandarin (Ottawa) required 114 days to mature.

Table 6. Five-year summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group 0, 1953-57.

| Strain | Mean of 60 Tests | Ottawa Ontario | Guelph Ontario | Hoyt- ville Ohio | Woos- ter Ohio | Colum- bus Ohio | East Lansing Mich. |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Years Tested | | 1953- 1957 | 1953- 1957 | 1953-54, 1956-57 | 1956- 1957 | 1953, 1955-57 | 1953-54 1957 |
| Grant | 33.1 | 35.1 | 36.0 | 25.5 | 35.2 | 35.5 | 32.5 |
| Chippewa | 33.0 | 33.3 | 33.9 | 30.4 | 40.0 | 37.5 | 32.6 |
| Capital | 31.2 | 33.5 | 33.4 | 25.8 | 29.1 | 35.0 | 32.1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 31.0 | 29.1 | 32.0 | 22.9 | 36.9 | 34.4 | 35.7 |
| W9S-2703 | 30.3 | 32.5 | 31.5 | 24.2 | 34.0 | 30.4 | 35.4 |
| Norchief | 29.0 | 30.4 | 31.3 | 20.5 | 32.2 | 27.5 | 35.5 |
| Mean | 31.3 | 32.3 | 33.0 | 24.9 | 34.6 | 33.4 | 34.0 |

| | 6 | | Yield | Rank | | _ |
|-------------------|---|---|-------|------|---|---|
| Grant | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Chippewa | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Capital | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| W9S-2703 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Norchief | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 |

¹Deerfield, 1953; Ottawa Lake, 1954 and 1956. ²Fall City, 1953.

| Table 6. | (Continued) |
|----------|-------------|
| THOTE OF | loome whoch |

| Strain | Ida Mich, ¹ | Spoon- er Wis. | Durand Wis. ² | Crooks- ton Minn. | Morris Minn. | St. Paul Minn. | Fargo N.D. | Rosholt S.D. |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Years | 1953-54, | 1953- | 1953- | 1955, | 1953- | 1953- | 1953- | 1954 |
| Tested | 1956-57 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1956-57 |
| Grant | 37.2 | 34.9 | 26.8 | 30.3 | 36.1 | 45.8 | 30.3 | 22.9 |
| Chippewa | 40.8 | 33.9 | 26.1 | 28.2 | 36.1 | 48.3 | 26.3 | 22.8 |
| Capital | 34.8 | 30.6 | 25.1 | 29.9 | 34.5 | 44.2 | 27.9 | 21.8 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 39.5 | 34.0 | 26.9 | 30.4 | 33.1 | 40.2 | 27.4 | 21.5 |
| W95-2703 | 34.9 | 32.2 | 24.3 | 32.2 | 33.0 | 36.1 | 29.5 | 19.9 |
| Norchief | 31.8 | 31.1 | 25.1 | 30.2 | 31.8 | 35.9 | 28.4 | 18.3 |
| Mean | 36.5 | 32.8 | 25.7 | 30.2 | 34.1 | 41.8 | 28.3 | 21,2 |
| | | | | Yield Ra | ink | | | |
| Grant | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Chippewa | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Capital | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| W95-2703 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 3 | 5 |
| Norchief | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 |

- 17 -

UNIFORM AND PRELIMINARY TEST, GROUP 0, 1957

| Strain | Source or Originating Agency | Origin |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | originating agency | 011810 |
| Capital | Central Exp. Farm, Ottawa | Sel. from Strain 171 x A.K. (Harrow) |
| Chippewa | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| Grant | | Sel. from Lincoln x Seneca |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | Central Exp. Farm, Ottawa | |
| Norchief | | Sel. from Hawkeye x Flambeau |
| M316* | Minn. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Hawkeye x Capital |
| M317* | | Sel. from Adams x Capital |
| M320* | | Sel. from Hawkeye x Capital |
| 0-55-2065* | | Sel. from Blackhawk x Capital |
| W9S-2703 | | Sel. from Lincoln x Flambeau |

*Preliminary Test strain.

The Preliminary Test, Group O, was grown at twelve locations in 1957 with either two or four replications. The strains of the Uniform and of the Preliminary Test were grown together in one test, and the data are presented in Tables 7 through 9. Where only two replications were grown, means for all strains were based on these two replications, with the exception of the composition of Uniform Test strains, which was based on an analysis of a composite of all four replications.

There were four Preliminary Test strains in 1957. The earliest one, 0-55-2065, was one day later than Norchief, equal to it in yield, and several inches taller. M316 and M320 were three days later than Norchief and outyielded it by an average of three and one bushels, respectively; M316 was taller than Norchief but equal in lodging resistance, while M320 was several inches shorter than Norchief. M317 was similar to Grant in maturity, higher in oil, but yielded considerably less.

- 18 -

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Yield Rank | Matu- rityl | | Height Inches | and the second sec | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| Capital | 32.1 | 4 | +1.5 | 3.2 | 31 | 2.1 | 13.5 | 40.7 | 20.1 |
| Chippewa | 35.0 | 1 | +4.6 | 2.4 | 32 | 1.8 | 15.9 | 41.5 | 20.6 |
| Grant | 34.1 | 2 | +2.1 | 2.6 | 30 | 1.6 | 16.6 | 40.7 | 20.4 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 31.7 | 5 | 0 | 2.0 | 28 | 1.7 | 19.1 | 41.7 | 20.1 |
| Norchief | 29.8 | 9 | -3.3 | 2.3 | 28 | 2.1 | 16.6 | 40.5 | 21.1 |
| M316* | 32.4 | 3 | -0.4 | 2.3 | 34 | 2.1 | 14.9 | 39.5 | 21.3 |
| M317* | 30.3 | 7 | +1.4 | 2.5 | 31 | 1.6 | 15.2 | 41.2 | 21.2 |
| M320* | 30.8 | 6 | -0.7 | 1.8 | 25 | 2.0 | 13.1 | 40.2 | 21.1 |
| 0-55-2065* | 30.2 | 8 | -2.3 | 2.3 | 32 | 1.7 | 13.9 | 39.6 | 21.4 |
| W98-2703 | 29.8 | 9 | -3.9 | 2.1 | 28 | 1.8 | 16.2 | 41.7 | 20.5 |
| Mean | 31.6 | | -1.0 | 2.4 | 30 | 1.9 | 15.5 | 40.7 | 20.8 |

Table 7. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group 0, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Mandarin (Ottawa). Mandarin (Ottawa) required 113 days to mature. *Preliminary Test strain.

| Strain | Mean of 11 Tests ¹ | Mean Yield Rank | Ottawa Ont.2 | Guelph Ont.2 | Hoyt- ville Ohio | Woos- ter Ohio | Colum- bus Ohio |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
| a | 20.1 | | 97.1 | 43.6 | 17.4 | 31.7 | 26.7 |
| Capital | 32.1 | 4 | 37.1 | 43.8 | 15.5 | 41.1 | 30.0 |
| Chippewa | 35.0 | 2 | 36.4 | | 16.6 | 39.7 | 29.7 |
| Grant | 34.1 | | 41.7 | 42.8 | 1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 | 36.6 | 30.2 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 31.7 | 5 | 26.6 | 40.6 | 14.5 | | |
| Norchief | 29.8 | 9 | 33.6 | 41.2 | 11.9 | 37.8 | 23.2 |
| M316* | 32.4 | 3 | 33.3 | 46.8 | 11.7 | 40.9 | 27.6 |
| M317* | 30.3 | 7 | 31.5 | 41.9 | 14.6 | 27.5 | 30.7 |
| M320* | 30.8 | 6 | 36.5 | 37.0 | 12.4 | 33.3 | 26.7 |
| 0-55-2065* | 30.2 | 8 | 34.1 | 36.2 | 14.1 | 34.5 | 28.0 |
| W95-2703 | 29.8 | 9 | 35.9 | 40.2 | 17.2 | 38.1 | 27.9 |
| Mean | 31.6 | | 34.7 | 41.4 | 14.6 | 36.1 | 28.1 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | | | 10.9 | 12.0 | 13.4 | 12.2 | 9.6 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | 100 | | 5.4 | 3.1 | N.S. | N.S. | N.S. |
| Row Spacing (In.) | | | 30 | 27 | 36 | 28 | 28 |

| Table 8. | Summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in | |
|----------|--|--|
| | the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group 0, 1957. | |

| | Yield Rank | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|
| Capital | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| Chippewa | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Grant | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Norchief | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| M316* | 8 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| M317* | 9 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| M320* | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| 0-55-2065* | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| W9S-2703 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | |

1Corvallis, Oregon not included in the mean. 2Four replications. *Preliminary Test strain.

Table 8. (Continued)

| 122 | Spoon- | 1000 | | St. | 10.00 | | Cor- |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Strain | er Wis.2 | Durand Wis. ² | Morris Minn. | Paul Minn. | Fargo N.D. | Rosholt S.D. ² | valli Ore,2 |
| Capital | 35.3 | 23.8 | 30.0 | 47.3 | 36.4 | 23.4 | 11.4 |
| Chippewa | 38.5 | 33.4 | 34.6 | 53.3 | 36.0 | 22.3 | 11.2 |
| Grant | 40.0 | 30.8 | 34.6 | 41.9 | 35.7 | 21.6 | 15.2 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 37.2 | 25.2 | 32.3 | 49.5 | 33.2 | 22.7 | 12.8 |
| Norchief | 34.1 | 25.0 | 28.2 | 41.7 | 35.8 | 14.8 | 10.9 |
| M316* | 34.9 | 25.3 | 32.1 | 46.7 | 35.3 | 21.7 | 14.8 |
| M317* | 33.6 | 24.2 | 28.6 | 49.1 | 34.9 | 17.2 | 14.5 |
| M320* | 38.6 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 52.0 | 36.6 | 15.0 | 10.9 |
| 0-55-2065* | 34.0 | 21.8 | 30.3 | 44.5 | 36.8 | 17.7 | 13.1 |
| W9S-2703 | 31.0 | 21.3 | 28.4 | 40.7 | 34.7 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| Mean | 35.7 | 25.5 | 30.6 | 46.7 | 35.5 | 18.9 | 12.6 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | 7.3 | 9.4 | | | 5.0 | | |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | 3.8 | 3.5 | 44 | | 4.0 | | |
| Row Spacing (In.) | 36 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 36 |

| | | | 1 | ield Ran | k | | |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----------|----|----|---|
| Capital | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Chippewa | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| Grant | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Norchief | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| M316* | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| M317* | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| M320* | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| 0-55-2065* | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| W95-2703 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6 |

| Table 9. Summary of m (Ottawa), fo 1957. | aturity data, or the strains | days ea in the | rlier (-) Uniform a | or later (+) and Preliminary | Test, Group O | , |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|

| | Mean | Sec. 5 | 1.4.4 | Hoyt- | | Colum |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Strain | of 10 Tests1 | Ottawa Ont. | Guelph Ont. | ville Ohio | Wooster Ohio | bus Ohio |
| Capital | +1.5 | -4 | - 4 | +4 | -5 | -1 |
| Chippewa | +4.6 | +8 | Frost. | +4 | +3 | +1 |
| Grant | +2.1 | -1 | -0 | +4 | +1 | +1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norchief | -3.3 | -8 | - 3 | -3 | 0 | -6 |
| M316* | -0.4 | -4 | - 1 | -2 | -1 | -5 |
| M317* | +1.4 | -4 | + 1 | +3 | +2 | -2 |
| M320* | -0.7 | -7 | -11 | -2 | -2 | -2 |
| 0-55-2065* | -2.3 | -8 | - 7 | 0 | -5 | -2 |
| W9S-2703 | -3.9 | -7 | - 6 | -3 | 0 | -4 |
| Date planted | 5-27 | 5-16 | 5-21 | 5-29 | 6-6 | 5-28 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) matured | 9-17 | 9-22 | 9-28 | 9-5 | 9-16 | 8-29 |
| Days to mature | 113 | 129 | 130 | 99 | 102 | 93 |

¹Guelph, Ontario and Corvallis, Oregon not included in the mean. *Preliminary Test strain.

.....

| Strain | Spoon- er Wis. | Durand Wis. | Morris Minn. | St. Paul Minn. | Fargo N.D. | Rosholt S.D. | Cor- vallis Ore. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | | #10. | minu. | HILL. | H.D. | 3.0. | ore. |
| Capital | + 1 | +4 | +3 | +7 | +1 | +5 | 0 |
| Chippewa | + 2 | +7 | +5 | +6 | +1 | +9 | +1 |
| Grant | + 1 | +4 | +4 | +1 | +1 | +5 | 0 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norchief | - 9 | -2 | -5 | -4 | -1 | +5 | 0 |
| M316* | 0 | +1 | 0 | +3 | +2 | +2 | 0 |
| M317* | + 1 | +4 | +3 | +5 | +1 | +1 | 0 |
| M320* | - 2 | +1 | +2 | 0 | +1 | +4 | 0 |
| 0-55-2065* | - 1 | 0 | -4 | -1 | -1 | -1 | +1 |
| W95-2703 | -10 | -1 | -6 | -6 | -3 | +1 | +2 |
| Date planted | 5-29 | 5-24 | 5-25 | 5-24 | 6-4 | 5-29 | 4-30 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) matured | 9-25 | 9-4 | 9-24 | 9-23 | 9-30 | 9-25 | 9-11 |
| Days to mature | 119 | 103 . | 122 | 122 | 118 | 119 | 134 |

UNIFORM TEST, GROUP I, 1957

| Strain | Source or Originating Agency | Origin | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Blackhawk Chippewa Mandarin (Ottawa) Monroe | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. Ill. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. Central Exp. Farm, Ottawa Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Richland Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) Sel. from Mandarin Sel. from Mukden x Mandarin | | | | |
| 0-52-710 0-52-793 W9-1982-32 | Central Exp. Farm, Ottawa | Sel. from Blackhawk x Mandarin (Ottawa) Sel. from A45-251 x Flambeau Sel. from Hawkeye x Manchu | | | | |

Identification of Parent Strain

A45-251

Sel. from Mukden x Richland, progenitor of Hawkeye

This test was grown at fifteen locations in 1957, and the data are presented in Tables 10 through 15. The general yield level in 1957 averaged almost two bushels above the nine-year mean (based on four strains). Only in Ohio and Michigan were yields lower than in 1956.

Three new strains were entered this year. W9-1982-32, from the 1956 Preliminary Test, Group I, topped the test in over-all mean yield but exceeded Chippewa by only 1.1 bushel, although almost seven days later. It had excellent lodging resistance for a tall strain. Its yield advantage was rather consistent except at the more northern locations, where it was outyielded by the earlier varieties. Strains 0-52-710 and 0-52-793 were both in Uniform Test, Group 0, in 1956 and were transferred because of their late maturity. The two strains have been similar in performance; 0-52-710 is a little later, a little lower in yield, but much better in lodging resistance. Neither strain has exceeded Chippewa in over-all performance.

The remaining four strains, all named varieties, are included in the nine-year summary. Chippewa, although three days earlier than Monroe and almost six days earlier than Blackhawk, has outyielded these varieties by 2.5 bushels and .9 bushel, respectively. Its other traits are equal or superior to those of the other varieties, with the exception of its height, which is rather short. Mandarin (Ottawa) is the earliest of the named varieties and has been consistently low in yield.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rity ¹ | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 15 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| W9-1982-32 | -36.0 | +6.6 | 2.2 | 41 | 1.5 | 18.8 | 40.4 | 20.7 |
| Chippewa | -34.9 | 0 | 1.8 | 31 | 1.6 | 16.1 | 40.7 | 21.0 |
| Blackhawk | >33.1 | +6.5 | 2.5 | 36 | 1.9 | 17.2 | 40.6 | 20.7 |
| 0-52-793 | 32.8 | +0.6 | 2.6 | 34 | 1.7 | 18.3 | 41.1 | 21.0 |
| 0-52-710 | 32.5 | +1.1 | 1.8 | 36 | 1.6 | 18.4 | 41.1 | 20.4 |
| Monroe | 32.0 | +3.1 | 2.7 | 40 | 1.2 | 16.1 | 41.9 | 20.2 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 30.4 | -4.7 | 1.4 | 28 | 1.8 | 18.2 | 41.5 | 20.5 |
| Mean | 33.1 | +1.9 | 2.2 | 35 | 1.6 | 17.6 | 41.0 | 20.7 |

| Table 10. | Summary of agronomi | c and chemical | data for the | strains in the Uniform |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | Test, Group I, 1957 | | | |

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Chippewa. Chippewa required 110 days to mature.

| Strain | Mean of 15 Tests | Ridge- town Ontario | Hoyt- ville Ohio | Woos- ter Ohio | Colum- bus Ohio | East Lansing Mich. | Ida Mich. | Walk- erton Ind. |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| W9-1982-32 | 36.0 | 43.4 | 24.0 | 45.5 | 28.7 | 30.4 | 30.1 | 45.9 |
| Chippewa | 34.9 | 41.7 | 20.4 | 37.9 | 24.5 | 31.8 | 32.0 | 42.2 |
| Blackhawk | 33.1 | 37.5 | 21.0 | 37.5 | 23.1 | 27.6 | 28.0 | 41.4 |
| 0-52-793 | 32.8 | 40.7 | 17.3 | 34.5 | 24.8 | 27.0 | 26.6 | 41.5 |
| 0-52-710 | 32.5 | 36.1 | 22.3 | 35.5 | 23.4 | 29.4 | 33.6 | 43.2 |
| Monroe | 32.0 | 38.2 | 21.3 | 43.0 | 25.4 | 26.9 | 29.5 | 42.2 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 30.4 | 39.4 | 16.1 | 34.8 | 22.7 | 29.0 | 31.6 | 38.7 |
| Mean | 33.1 | 39.6 | 20.3 | 38.4 | 24.7 | 28.9 | 30.2 | 42.2 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | | 4.0 | 8.2 | 11.0 | 8.7 | | | 6.0 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | | 3.3 | 2.0 | 6.3 | 3.2 | | | 3.7 |
| Row Spacing (In.) | | 24 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 38 |

Table 11. Summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group I, 1957.

| | C- | | Yi | eld Rank | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|----|----------|---|---|---|
| W9-1982-32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Chippewa | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Blackhawk | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 0-52-793 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| 0-52-710 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Monroe | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 |

| Strain | Durand Wis. | Madi- son Wis, | Shab- bona Ill. | St. Paul Minn. | Waseca Minn. | Cresco Iowa | Kana- wha Iowa | Brook- ings S.D. |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| W9-1982-32 | 33.2 | 43.4 | 47.0 | 44.2 | 36.1 | 31.1 | 34.0 | 22.8 |
| Chippewa | 34.2 | 42.5 | 43.6 | 48.8 | 40.3 | 27.2 | 32.8 | 23.2 |
| Blackhawk | 30.7 | 43.4 | 38.5 | 41.5 | 42.9 | 26.1 | 33.6 | 23.8 |
| 0-52-793 | 31.8 | 40.8 | 40.2 | 46.6 | 39.0 | 30.3 | 29.9 | 21.6 |
| 0-52-710 | 32.0 | 36.9 | 37.3 | 43.8 | 35.8 | 25.2 | 31.0 | 21.5 |
| Monroe | 29.2 | 37.0 | 38.8 | 39.5 | 30.6 | 27.2 | 28.2 | 22.8 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 24.8 | 33.1 | 35.3 | 49.2 | 34.8 | 21.6 | 24.4 | 20.8 |
| Mean | 30.8 | 39.6 | 40.1 | 44.8 | 37.1 | 27.0 | 30.6 | 22.4 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | 8.4 | 7.0 | 2.9 | | | 6.4 | 6.4 | 122 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | 3.7 | 4.1 | 1.7 | | - <u>-</u> | 2.6 | 2.9 | |
| Row Spacing (In.) | 36 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 42 |

| | | | | | and the second second | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----|---|---|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| W9-1982-32 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Chippewa | 1 | 3 . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Blackhawk | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 0-52-793 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 0-52-710 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Monroe | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 |

| Strain | Mean of 15 | Ridge- town Ontario | Hoyt- ville Ohio | Woos- ter Ohio | Colum- bus Ohio | East Lansing Mich. | Ida Mich. | Walk- ertor Ind. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | Tests | Untario | Unio | Unito | outo | ment | | |
| W9-1982-32 | +6.6 | +11 | +2 | +2 | +5 | +5 | +15 | +6 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackhawk | +6.5 | +10 | +5 | +1 | +6 | +7 | +14 | +4 |
| 0-52-793 | +0.6 | 0 | 0 | +1 | -2 | +2 | +11 | +2 |
| 0-52-710 | +1.1 | + 1 | 0 | -1 | +1 | +3 | + 7 | +3 |
| Monroe | +3.1 | + 7 | +3 | -2 | 0 | +6 | + 7 | +4 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | -4.7 | - 9 | -4 | -1 | -2 | -1 | 0 | -3 |
| Date planted | 5-30 | 5-31 | 5-29 | 6-6 | 5-28 | 6-5 | 5-29 | 6-4 |
| Chippewa matured | 9-17 | 9-18 | 9-10 | 9-17 | 9-3 | 9-28 | 9-9 | 9-15 |
| Days to mature | 110 | 110 | 104 | 103 | 98 | 115 | 103 | 103 |
| | Mean | | | | | | | |
| | of 11 | | | | | | | |
| | Tests ¹ | | | Lodgi | ng | | | |
| W9-1982-32 | 2.2 | | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 |
| Chippewa | 1.8 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Blackhawk | 2.5 | | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 |
| 0-52-793 | 2.6 | | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 2.3 |
| 0-52-710 | 1.8 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 |
| Monroe | 2.7 | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.8 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 1.4 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Mean | 2.2 | | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.7 |

Table 12. Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Chippewa, and lodging for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group I, 1957.

¹Hoytville and Columbus, Ohio and Brookings, South Dakota not included in the mean.

| Strain | Durand Wis. | Madi- son Wis. | Shab- bona Ill. | St. Paul Minn, | Waseca Minn. | Cresco Iowa | Kana- wha Iowa | Brook- ings S.D. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| W9-1982-32 | +9 | +5 | +12 | +4 | + 8 | + 5 | + 6 | +4 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackhawk | +7 | +6 | +10 | +5 | +10 | + 4 | + 5 | +4 |
| 0-52-793 | -1 | +2 | - 1 | -1 | + 3 | - 2 | - 6 | +1 |
| 0-52-710 | +1 | +3 | 0 | +1 | + 2 | - 2 | - 2 | -1 |
| Monroe | +3 | +3 | + 5 | +3 | + 6 | + 2 | 0 | -1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | -7 | -3 | - 4 | -4 | - 8 | -10 | -11 | -3 |
| Date planted | 5-24 | 6-10 | 6-3 | 5-24 | 5-28 | 5-28 | 5-25 | 5-27 |
| Chippewa matured | 9-11 | 9-23 | 9-11 | 9-30 | 9-21 | 9-22 | 9-14 | 9-23 |
| Days to mature | 110 | 105 | 100 | 129 | 116 | 117 | 112 | 119 |

| 2.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
|-----|-----|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | 1 2 | 1 0 |
| 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| | 2.5 | 2.0 1.2 2.5 1.1 | 2.01.21.22.51.11.2 |

| Strain | Mean of 14 Tests | Ridge- town Ontario | Hoyt- ville Ohio | Woos- ter Ohio | Colum- bus Ohio | East Lansing Mich. | Ida Mich. | Walk- erton Ind. |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | | - | 37 | 31 | 40 | 40 | 43 |
| W9-1982-32 | 41 | | 33 | 27 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 32 |
| Chippewa | 31 | | 26 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 37 | 35 |
| Blackhawk | 36 | | 31 | 28 | 23 | 37 | 38 | 35 |
| 0-52-793 | 34 | | 28 | 20 | 25 | 57 | 50 | 33 |
| 0-52-710 | 36 | | 35 | 30 | 26 | 37 | 39 | 38 |
| Monroe | 40 | | 36 | 37 | 31 | 38 | 44 | 41 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 28 | | 25 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 31 | 26 |
| Mean | 35 | | 31 | 32 | 26 | 35 | 38 | 36 |
| | Mean of 15 Tests | | Per | | e of 0il | | | |
| W9-1982-32 | 20.7 | 21.0 | 23.0 | 20.8 | 21.5 | 19.3 | 21.3 | 20.5 |
| Chippewa | 21.0 | 20.8 | 23.0 | 21.5 | 21.2 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 21.5 |
| Blackhawk | 20.7 | 20.4 | 23.1 | 20.9 | 21.6 | 20.6 | 20.9 | 20.7 |
| 0-52-793 | 21.0 | 20.6 | 23.2 | 21.0 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 20.2 | 21.0 |
| 0-52-710 | 20.4 | 20.3 | 22.3 | 21.0 | 21.1 | 19.0 | 20.9 | 20.4 |
| Monroe | 20.2 | 19.9 | 22.2 | 19.9 | 20.9 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 20.5 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 20.5 | 19.2 | 21.4 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 19.5 | 19.8 | 21.1 |
| Mean | 20.7 | 20.3 | 22.6 | 20.8 | 21.3 | 19.9 | 20.7 | 20.8 |

Table 13. Summary of height data and percentage of oil for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group I, 1957.

Table 13. (Continued)

| the second se | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Strain | Durand Wis. | Madi- son Wis. | Shab- bona Ill. | St. Paul Minn. | Waseca Minn. | Cresco Iowa | Kana- wha Iowa | Brook ings S.D. |
| W9-1982-32 | 41 | 38 | 48 | 58 | 46 | 40 | 37 | 38 |
| Chippewa | 32 | 29 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 31 |
| Blackhawk | 36 | 34 | 43 | 51 | 41 | 36 | 32 | 35 |
| 0-52-793 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 52 | 35 | 33 | 29 | 34 |
| 0-52-710 | 34 | 35 | 39 | 51 | 40 | 34 | 31 | 36 |
| Monroe | 39 | 38 | 47 | 52 | 46 | 40 | 33 | 36 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 26 | 24 | 27 | 39 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 28 |
| Mean | 34 | 33 | 39 | 49 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 34 |

| | - | | <u></u> (| Percenta | ge of Oi | 1 | | |
|-------------------|------|------|-----------|----------|----------|------|------|------|
| W9-1982-32 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 19.9 | 20.4 | 20.3 | 20,6 | 21.2 |
| Chippewa | 21.8 | 19.9 | 21.1 | 20.7 | 20.2 | 20.6 | 21.3 | 20.8 |
| Blackhawk | 20.9 | 19.8 | 20.6 | 19.8 | 20.2 | 19.9 | 20.5 | 20.6 |
| 0-52-793 | 22.3 | 19.4 | 21.1 | 19.7 | 20.5 | 20.4 | 21.8 | 21.1 |
| 0-52-710 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 20.8 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 20.1 | 20.5 | 20.5 |
| Monroe | 20.0 | 19.8 | 20.7 | 18.8 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 20.4 | 20.6 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 22.4 | 19.6 | 21.1 | 19.3 | 20.4 | 20.6 | 20.9 | 21.0 |
| Mean | 21.3 | 19.7 | 20.8 | 19.6 | 20.2 | 20.1 | 20.9 | 20.8 |

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rityl | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 133 | 104 | 113 | 126 | 113 | 133 | 133 | 133 |
| Chippewa | 31.3 | 0 | 1.5 | 33 | 1.8 | 15.2 | 41.1 | 20.5 |
| Blackhawk | 30.4 | +5.8 | 2.0 | 35 | 1.6 | 15.9 | 40.8 | 20.5 |
| Monroe | 28.8 | +3.4 | 2.4 | 39 | 1.6 | 15.2 | 42.2 | 19.7 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 27.5 | -3.1 | 1.3 | 28 | 2.0 | 18.6 | 42.5 | 19.7 |
| Mean | 29.5 | +1.5 | 1.8 | 34 | 1.8 | 17.0 | 41.7 | 20.1 |

Table 14. Nine-year summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group I, 1949-57.

1 Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Chippewa. Chippewa required 113 days to mature.

Table 15. Nine-year summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group I, 1949-57.

| Strain | Mean of 133 Tests | Hoyt- ville Ohiol | Woos- ter Ohio | Colum- bus Ohio | Ida Mich. ² | Walk- erton Ind. | Durand Wis. ³ |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Years Tested | | 1949-50 1952-57 | 1951- 1957 | 1949- 1957 | 1950-54 1956-57 | 1949- 1957 | 1949- 1957 |
| Chippewa | 31.3 | 30.9 | 30.6 | 31.3 | 33.3 | 36.2 | 26.6 |
| Blackhawk | 30.4 | 31.9 | 30.1 | 30.2 | 33.8 | 35.4 | 25.0 |
| Monroe | 28.8 | 30.4 | 29.0 | 29.7 | 31.9 | 35.5 | 23.1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 27.5 | 27.0 | 24.7 | 25.9 | 31.1 | 34.1 | 24.3 |
| Mean | 29.5 | 30.1 | 28.6 | 29.3 | 32.5 | 35.3 | 24.8 |
| | | | | Yield | Rank | | |
| Chippewa | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Blackhawk | | 1 | 1 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Monroe | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |

¹Holgate, 1949-50
²Deerfield, 1950-53; Ottawa Lake, 1954 and 1956.
³Eau Claire, 1949-50; Fall City, 1951-53.
⁴Compton, 1949-50.

| Table 15. (| Continued) |
|-------------|------------|
|-------------|------------|

5

| Strain | Madison Wis. | Shab- bena 111.4 | St. Paul Minn. | Waseca Minn. | Cresco Iowa | Kana- wha Icwa | Brookings S.D. |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Years | 1949-52 | 1949- | 1949-50 | 1949- | 1949- | 1949- | 1949-50, |
| Tested | 1954-57 | 1957 | 1952-56 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1952,1954-57 |
| Chippewa | 35.6 | 33.8 | 40.4 | 36.8 | 24.4 | 33.3 | 21.6 |
| Blackhawk | 36.9 | 32.6 | 31.9 | 34.5 | 24.1 | 33.1 | 21.7 |
| Monroe | 33.2 | 31.6 | 32.4 | 29.7 | 22.8 | 28.8 | 19.7 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 30.3 | 28.4 | 34.6 | 30.8 | 19.5 | 27.2 | 20.4 |
| Mean | 34.0 | 31.6 | 34.8 | 33.0 | 22.7 | 30.6 | 20.9 |
| | | | | Yield Ra | nk | | |
| Chippewa | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Blackhawk | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Monroe | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Mandarin (Cttava) | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |

UNIFORM AND PRELIMINARY TEST, GROUP 1, 1957

| Strain | Source or Originating Agency | Origin |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Blackhawk | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Richland |
| Chippewa | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | | Sel. from Mandarin |
| Monroe | Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Mandarin |
| A4K-1347* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Capital |
| A4K-1433* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Harly |
| CX147-25* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Perry x Capital |
| CX185A-25-1* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | |
| CX197-23-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L7-1355 x Mandarin (Ottawa) |
| CX203-11-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L6-1503 x Mandarin (Ottawa) |
| M315* | Minn. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Hawkeye x Capital |
| M318* | Minn, A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Capital |
| M319* | Minn. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x Hawkeye |
| 0-52-710 | Central Exp. Farm, Ottawa | Sel. from Blackhawk x Mandarin (Ottawa) |
| 0-52-793 | Central Exp. Farm, Ottawa | Sel. from A45-251 x Flambeau |
| W9-1982-32 | Wis. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Hawkeye x Manchu |

Identification of Parent Strains

| A45-251 | Sel. from Mukden x Richland, progenitor of Hawkeye |
|---------|--|
| C1067 | Sel. from C985 (Lincoln x Ogden) |
| L6-1503 | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| L7-1355 | Rogue in P. I. 81041 |

*Preliminary Test strain.

The Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group I, was grown at eleven locations in 1957 with either two or four replications. The strains of the Uniform and of the Preliminary Test were grown together as one test, and the data are presented in Tables 16 through 18. Where only two replications were grown, all data are from these two replications only, with the exception of composition of Uniform Test strains, which is based on a composite of all four replications.

The two "A" strains and four "C" strains in this test are of about Blackhawk maturity, ranging from one day earlier to three days later. They are equal or inferior to Blackhawk or Chippewa in most traits. Two of them, CX147-25 and CX185A-25-1, slightly exceeded Chippewa in yield but are eight and six days later. CX185A-25-1 has a high protein content along with high oil content.

The three "M" strains ranged from 2.5 to 5 days later than Chippewa. These strains were generally high in oil content, but only M319 exceeded Chippewa in yield. This strain performed as well as W9-1982-32, but was as short as Chippewa.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | | | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | | | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of 011 |
|-------------------|-----------------|----|------|--------------|------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No, of Tests | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Blackhawk | 33.3 | 9 | +6.4 | 2.4 | 36 | 1.6 | 16.2 | 41.7 | 20.7 |
| Chippewa | 34.6 | 5 | 0 | 1.9 | 31 | 1.5 | 15.8 | 41.5 | 21.1 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 29.3 | 16 | -5.3 | 1.4 | 27 | 1.6 | 17.7 | 41.8 | 21.0 |
| Monroe | 31.5 | 14 | +2.9 | 2.5 | 40 | 1.2 | 15.4 | 42.6 | 20.4 |
| A4K-1347* | 32.3 | 11 | +5.5 | 2.9 | 37 | 2.2 | 14.0 | 41.2 | 20.8 |
| A4K-1433* | 30.7 | 15 | +7.5 | 2.2 | 40 | 1.4 | 14.5 | 41.2 | 20.4 |
| CX147-25* | 34.8 | 4 | +8.1 | 2.2 | 35 | 1.4 | 16.0 | 41.3 | 21.0 |
| CX185A-25-1* | 34.9 | 3 | +6.5 | 1.9 | 34 | 1.5 | 17.1 | 43.0 | 21.1 |
| CX197-23-3* | 33.6 | 8 | +7.6 | 2.3 | 43 | 1.7 | 17.7 | 41.0 | 20.0 |
| CX203-11-3* | 34.2 | 6 | +9.5 | 1.7 | 32 | 1.7 | 17.3 | 40.8 | 20.9 |
| M315* | 34.0 | 7 | +3.0 | 2.0 | 34 | 1.5 | 15.8 | 41.4 | 21.2 |
| M318* | 32.6 | 10 | +2.5 | 2.4 | 36 | 1.7 | 14.2 | 39.4 | 21.8 |
| м319* | 35.4 | 2 | +5.3 | 2.0 | 31 | 1.5 | 17.4 | 40.9 | 21.3 |
| 0-52-710 | 32.3 | 11 | +0.8 | 1.7 | 36 | 1.3 | 17.9 | 40.8 | 20.5 |
| 0-52-793 | 31.8 | 13 | -0.2 | 2.5 | 34 | 1.5 | 18.0 | 40.9 | 21.1 |
| W9-1982-32 | 35.7 | 1 | +6.0 | 2.2 | 41 | 1,2 | 18.0 | 40.9 | 20.7 |
| Mean | 33.2 | | +4.1 | 2.1 | 35 | 1.5 | 16.4 | 41.3 | 20.9 |

Table 16. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group I, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Chippewa. Chippewa required 110 days to mature. *Preliminary Test strain.

| | Mean | Mean | Hoyt - | Colum- | Walk- | | Madi- |
|------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|
| Strain | of 11 | Yield | ville | bus | erton | Durand | son |
| | Tests | Rank | Ohio | Ohio | Ind.1 | Wis.1 | Wis.1 |
| Blackhawk | 33.3 | 9 | 20.3 | 22.3 | 41.4 | 30.7 | 43.4 |
| Chippewa | 34.6 | 5 | 20.7 | 25.0 | 42.2 | 34.2 | 42.5 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 29.3 | 16 | 15.2 | 21.2 | 38.7 | 24.8 | 33.1 |
| Monroe | 31.5 | 14 | 20.8 | 26.0 | 42.2 | 29.2 | 37.0 |
| A4K-1347* | 32.3 | 11 | 15.6 | 22.3 | 41.6 | 30.9 | 40.5 |
| A4K-1433* | 30.7 | 15 | 19.2 | 21.0 | 40.2 | 26.1 | 43.4 |
| CX147-25* | 34.8 | 4 | 21.9 | 23.7 | 48.5 | 30.5 | 38.4 |
| CX185A-25-1* | 34.9 | 3 | 28.4 | 22.9 | 45.3 | 33.3 | 41.8 |
| CX197-23-3* | 33.6 | 8 | 22.4 | 24.1 | 44.5 | 32.0 | 45.1 |
| CX203-11-3* | 34.2 | 6 | 21.2 | 21.5 | 47.0 | 30.1 | 43.5 |
| M315* | 34.0 | 7 | 19.0 | 21.4 | 41.8 | 33.7 | 42:3 |
| M318* | 32.6 | 10 | 16.2 | 23.4 | 43.8 | 28.0 | 38,6 |
| M319* | 35.4 | 2 | 17.8 | 23.4 | 45.8 | 33.9 | 41.7 |
| 0-52-710 | 32.3 | 11 | 23.8 | 24.9 | 43.2 | 32.0 | 36.9 |
| 0-52-793 | 31.8 | 13 | 17.1 | 22.5 | 41.5 | 31.8 | 40.8 |
| W9-1982-32 | 35.7 | 1 | 24.1 | 26.7 | 45.9 | 33.2 | 43.4 |
| Mean | 33.2 | | 20.2 | 23.3 | 43.4 | 30.9 | 40.8 |
| Coef, of Var. (%) | | | _11.1 | 10.8 | 6.0 | 8.4 | 7.0 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | | | . 4.6 | N.S. | 3.7 | 3.7 | 4.1 |
| Row Spacing (In.) | | | 36 | 28 | 38 | 36 | 36 |
| | | | · | Y | ield Ran | k | |
| Blackhawk | | | 9 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| Chippewa | | | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | | | 16 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Monroe | | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 14 |
| A4K-1347* | | | 15 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| A4K-1433* | | | 10 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 3 |
| CX147-25* | | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| CX185A-25-1* | | | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| CX197-23-3* | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| CX203-11-3* | | | 6 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 1 2 7 |
| M315* | | | 11 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| M318* | | | 14 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 12 |
| M319* | | | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| 0-52-710 | | | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 15 |
| 0-52-793 | | | 13 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 10 |
| W9-1982-32 | | | 2 | 1.1 | 2 | | 3 |

1

3

2

5

3

Table 17. Summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group I, 1957.

1 Four replications.

W9-1982-32

*Preliminary Test strain.

Table 17. (Continued)

14.

| | Shab- | St. | | | Kana- | Brook | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| Strain | bona | Paul | Waseca | Cresco | wha | ings | | | | |
| | 111. | Minn. | Minn. | Iowa | Iowa | S.D.1 | | | | |
| Blackhawk | 39.7 | 41.1 | 42.5 | 28.4 | 33.0 | 23.8 | | | | |
| Chippewa | 44.2 | 49.3 | 38.9 | 27.4 | 33.2 | 23.2 | | | | |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | 36.1 | 49.5 | 35.1 | 21.8 | 25.6 | 20.8 | | | | |
| Monroe | 39.4 | 40.1 | 31.1 | 28.4 | 30.0 | 22,8 | | | | |
| A4K-1347* | 44.8 | 37.4 | | 20.4 | 26.0 | 22.0 | | | | |
| A4K-1433* | 44.0 | 36.4 | 33.3 30.6 | 29.4 | 36.0 | 23.0 | | | | |
| CX147-25* | 42.0 | | | 26.1 | 31.8 | 21.0 | | | | |
| CX185A-25-1* | | 43.4 | 38.2 | 29.2 | 34.8 | 24.2 | | | | |
| CX185A-25-1* | 43.5 | 46.5 | 38.3 | 28.2 | 34.8 | 21.2 | | | | |
| CX197-23-3* | 44.0 | 37.5 | 31.7 | 29.4 | 34.6 | 24.1 | | | | |
| CX203-11-3* | 45.3 | 46.1 | 35.8 | 30.0 | 35.0 | 21.1 | | | | |
| M315* | 47.6 | 42.1 | 39.3 | 26.4 | 34.3 | 25.7 | | | | |
| M318* | 42.3 | 48.5 | 34.6 | 27.5 | 33.2 | 22.0 | | | | |
| M319* | 46.3 | 48.3 | 44.1 | 29.2 | 36.9 | 21.6 | | | | |
| 0-52-710 | 37.0 | 44.0 | 34.1 | 26.6 | 31.6 | 21.5 | | | | |
| 0-52-793 | 40.4 | 41.8 | 32.3 | 30.8 | 29.2 | 21.6 | | | | |
| W9-1982-32 | 46.9 | 48.2 | 36.8 | 29.9 | 35.1 | 22.8 | | | | |
| Mean | 43.1 | 43.8 | 36.0 | 28.0 | 33.1 | 22.5 | | | | |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | 4.1 | | - 14 | 6.3 | 5.4 | | | | | |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | 3.7 | | | 3.8 | 3.9 | | | | | |
| Row Spacing (In.) | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 42 | | | | |
| | Yield Rank | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackhawk | 13 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 4 | | | | |
| | 7 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 5 | | | | |
| Chippewa | 16 | ĩ | 9 | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) Monroe | 14 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 7 | | | | |
| Monroe | | | | | | | | | | |
| A4K-1347* | 6 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| A4K-1433* | 11 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 15 | | | | |
| CX147-25* | 1 | 9 | 6 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| CX185A-25-1* | 9 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 13 | | | | |
| CX197-23-3* | 8 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 3 | | | | |
| CX203-11-3* | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 14 | | | | |
| M315* | 8 5 2 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| M318* | 10 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | | | | |
| M319* | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | | | | |
| 0-52-710 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 12 | | | | |
| 0-52-793 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 10 | | | | |
| W9-1982-32 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | | | | |

| | Mean | Hoyt- | Colum- | Walk- | | Madi |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|
| Strain | of 11 | ville | bus | erton | Durand | son |
| Stram | Tests | Ohio | Ohio | Ind. | Wis. | Wis. |
| | | +6 | +6 | +4 | + 7 | +6 |
| Blackhawk | +6.4 | 0 | 0 | ò | 0 | 0 |
| Chippewa | 0 | -5 | -2 | -3 | - 7 | -3 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | -5.3 | +4 | 0 | +4 | + 3 | +3 |
| Monroe | +2.9 | +4 | U. | 14 | | |
| A4K-1347* | +5.5 | +3 | +4 | +2 | + 4 | +7 |
| A4K-1433* | +7.5 | +7 | +5 | +7 | + 6 | +8 |
| CX147-25* | +8.1 | +7 | +6 | +7 | + 8 | +8 |
| CX185A-25-1* | +6.5 | +7 | +7 | +6 | + 5 | +8 |
| CX197-23-3* | +7.6 | +6 | +4 | +9 | + 8 | +8 |
| CX203-11-3* | +9.5 | +7 | +9 | +9 | +10 | +9 |
| M315* | +3.0 | +2 | +1 | +2 | + 4 | +3 |
| M318* | +2.5 | +3 | -3 | +1 | + 2 | +4 |
| M319* | +5.3 | +7 | 0 | +5 | + 5 | +4 |
| 0-52-710 | +0.8 | 0 | +1 | +3 | + 1 | +3 |
| 0-52-793 | -0.2 | +3 | -2 | +2 | - 1 | +2 |
| W9-1982-32 | +6.0 | +2 | +5 | +6 | + 9 | +5 |
| Date planted | 5-29 | 5-29 | 5-28 | 6-4 | 5-24 | 6-10 |
| Chippewa matured | 9-16 | 9-10 | 9-3 | 9-15 | 9-11 | 9-23 |
| Days to mature | 110 | 104 | 98 | 103 | 110 | 105 |

Table 18. Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Chippewa, for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group I, 1957.

*Preliminary Test strain.

Table 18. (Continued)

| Strain | Shab- bona Ill. | St. Paul Minn. | Waseca Minn. | Cresco Iowa | Kana- wha Iowa | Brook ings S.D. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Blackhawk | +11 | +6 | +11 | + 4 | + 5 | +4 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ō | 0 |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | - 4 | -3 | - 7 | -10 | -11 | -3 |
| Monroe | + 5 | +4 | + 7 | + 2 | + 1 | -1 |
| A4K-1347* | + 9 | +7 | +11 | + 2 | . + 8 | +3 |
| A4K-1433* | +11 | +7 | +12. | + 5. | + 7 | +7 |
| CX147-25* | +13 | +9 | +10 | + 6 | + 8 | +7 |
| CX185A-25-1* | + 7 | +7 | + 8 | + 4 | + 8 | +5 |
| CX197-23-3* | +12 | +8 | +12 | + 4 | + 7 | +6 |
| CX203-11-3* | +12 | +7 | +10 | +10 | +12 | +9 |
| M315* | + 5 | +4 | + 7 | 0 | + 4 | +1 |
| M318* | + 5 | +4 | + 8 | Ο. | + 4 | 0 |
| M319* | + 7 | +3 | + 8 | + 5 | + 8 | +6 |
| 0-52-710 | + 1 | +3 | + 2 | - 2 | - 2 | -1 |
| 0-52-793 | - 1 | 0 | + 3 | - 2 | - 7 | +1 |
| W9-1982-32 | +12 | +4 | + 9 | + 4 | + 6 | +4 |
| Date planted | 6-3 | 5-24 | 5-28 | 5-28 | 5-25 | 5-27 |
| Chippewa matured | 9-11 | 9-29 | 9-20 | 9-22 | 9-14 | 9-23 |
| Days to mature | 100 | 128 | 115 | 117 | 112 | 119 |

| UNIFORM TEST, | GROUP II , 1957 |
|---------------|------------------------|
|---------------|------------------------|

| and the second second | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Strain | Source or Originating Agency | Origin | | | | |
| Adams | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Illini x Dunfield | | | | |
| Blackhawk | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Richland | | | | |
| Наговоу | Harrow Exp. Sta., Harrow, Ont. | Sel. from Mandarin x (Mandarin x A.K.) | | | | |
| Hawkeye | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Richland | | | | |
| Lincoln | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mandarin x Manchu | | | | |
| Richland | Purdue Agr. Exp. Sta. | Sel. from P. I. 70502-2 | | | | |
| A0-8618-2 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Linc. x Rich.) | | | | |
| A2-4008 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Blackhawk | | | | |
| AX29-267-1-1-2 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Hawkeye | | | | |
| C1106 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from A4-107-12 x Mandarin (Ott.) | | | | |
| C1117 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mandarin (Ott.) x Lincoln | | | | |
| C1128 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Wabash x A4-107-12 | | | | |
| H20771 | Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Monroe x Lincoln | | | | |
| H21793 | Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Richland x H2 | | | | |
| L9-5139 | I11. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Linc. x Rich.) | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Identification of Parent Strains

| A4-107-12 | Sel. | from | A45-251 | (Mukden x | Richland), | Hawke ye | line |
|-----------|------|------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|------|
| H2 | Sel. | from | Dunfield | x Illini | | | |

This test was grown at twenty-seven locations in 1957, and the data are presented in ables 19 through 26. The general yield level in 1957 averaged very close to the four-year mean. The two locations in New Jersey; Hoytville, Ohio; and Menno, South Dakota, were all appreciably below average in yield. At the remaining locations, performance was about average or above.

Four new strains were entered in Uniform Test, Group II. A2-4008 was in Preliminary Test, Group I, in 1956, and the other three strains were in Preliminary Test, Group II. Two of these strains, A2-4008 and AX29-267-1-1-2, were similar to Harosoy in maturity, but lower in yield. Slightly better lodging scores were offset by shorter height. AX29-267-1-1-2 was outstanding in its high oil content. Two strains resistant to Phytophthora rot, H20771 and H21793, were of Hawkeye maturity, had good agronomic traits and composition, but were low in yield.

Two strains, C1106 and C1117, have been in this test for two years. C1117 was similar to Harosoy in maturity, had better lodging resistance, but was quite short. It has averaged one bushel lower than Harosoy in yield over the last two years. C1106 averaged almost two days earlier than Harosoy but one bushel less in yield. It had excellent lodging resistance and was as tall as Harosoy.

Two of the three unnamed strains in the four-year summary have been approved for release. The remaining strain, Cl128, had superior oil content and combined height with excellent lodging resistance. It has been slightly exceeded in yield by AO-8618-2 and L9-5139. AO-8618-2 topped the test in four-year average yield with L9-5139 close behind. Both strains are late for this test and have a yield advantage of about one bushel over the much earlier Harosoy. As compared to Lincoln, they averaged almost two bushels higher in yield and were slightly more lodging resistant.

Among the Group II varieties, Harosoy is high in yield followed by Adams, Hawkeye, and Richland, in that order. Considering its early maturity, the yield superiority of Harosoy is exceptional. Its main shortcomings are its greater lodging, compared with Hawkeye, a slightly lower oil content, and perhaps a tendency to poor seed quality.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | | | Height Inches | | | Percent- age of Shattering ² | Percent- age of Protein | age of |
|----------------|-----------------|------|-----|------------------|-----|------|---|-------------------------------|--------|
| No. of Tests | 26 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 26 |
| 19-5139 Shelly | 39.1 | +6.9 | 2.1 | 39 | 1.7 | 16.2 | 1 | 40.3 | 21.1 |
| A0-8618-2 | 38.3 | +5.4 | 2.1 | 37 | 1.8 | 16.7 | 15 | 41.5 | 20.3 |
| C1128 | 38.1 | +3.0 | 2.0 | 40 | 1.9 | 17.4 | 26 | 40.4 | 21.7 |
| Harosoy | 38.0 | -3.5 | 2.1 | 37 | 1.7 | 17.0 | 6 | 40.8 | 20.9 |
| Lincoln | 37.3 | +6.5 | 2.3 | 37 | 1.8 | 15.2 | 14 | 40.5 | 21.1 |
| CIII7 Lindarin | 36.8 | -2.8 | 1.7 | 33 | 1.5 | 16.2 | 5 | 41.3 | 21.0 |
| Adams | 36.0 | +2.1 | 2.2 | 33 37 | 1.6 | 14.9 | 3 | 40.0 | 21.5 |
| C1106 | 35.7 | -4.4 | 1.8 | 37 | 1.8 | 16.8 | 5 | 41.2 | 21.0 |
| Hawke ye | 35.5 | 0 | 1.7 | 36 | 1.6 | 17.8 | 28 | 40.8 | 21.2 |
| A2-4008 | 34.9 | -3.8 | 1.9 | 33 | 2.6 | 17.2 | 17 | 40.6 | 21.5 |
| AX29-267-1-1-2 | 34.7 | -3.1 | 1.8 | 35 | 1.6 | 15.7 | 23 | 40.4 | 22.2 |
| H20771 | 33.9 | -0.2 | 2.0 | 37 | 1.8 | 14.0 | 6 | 41.6 | 20.7 |
| H21793 | 33.3 | -0.5 | 1.9 | 40 | 1.7 | 17.6 | 26 | 42.2 | 20.4 |
| Blackhawk | 31.9 | -6.4 | 1.8 | 33 | 1.9 | 15.7 | 17 | 41.0 | 20.8 |
| Richland | 31.2 | +1.0 | 1.8 | 32 | 2.0 | 17.3 | 18 | 41.0 | 20.3 |
| Mean | 35.6 | +0.1 | 1.9 | 36 | 1.8 | 16.4 | | 40.9 | 21.1 |

Table 19. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group II, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Hawkeye. Hawkeye required 116 days to mature. ²Columbia, Missouri.

| Table 20. | Summary of yield in bushels | per acre and yield rank for the strains in |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--|
| | the Uniform Test, Group II, | 1957. |

| | | 1.10 | Mt. | | | | | Co- | | | | La- | - | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|------|---|--------|------|--------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Mean | Ridge | -Hol- | Bridge | -New-l | Hoyt- | Woos | -lum- | 1.1 | | Bluff. | | | |
| Strain | of 26 | town | 1y | | ark v | ville | ter | bus | Ida | | | | field | |
| | Tests | Ont. | N.J. | N.J. | Del. | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | Mich | Ind. | Ind. | Ind. | Ind. | W15. |
| L9-5139 | 39.1 | 50 3 | 32.9 | 28.6 | 43.6 | 26.3 | 44.4 | 34.6 | 40.7 | 47.2 | 48.3 | 52.3 | 31.7 | 32.7 |
| A0-8618- | 1 0 0 0 0 0 | | | 24.6 | 34.0 | 25.5 | 42.2 | 31.7 | 39.4 | 50.0 | 51.7 | 51.2 | 29.9 | 36.4 |
| C1128 | 38.1 | | | 24.8 | 36.3 | 26.0 | 45.4 | 32.1 | 38.1 | 48.8 | 53.4 | 51.5 | 31.8 | 41.8 |
| Harosoy | | 41.8 | | | 39 1 | 22 1 | 50.5 | 34.0 | 35.2 | 49.9 | 51.5 | 46.8 | 34.1 | 36.2 |
| Lincoln | 37.3 | | | 31.0 | 41.6 | 22.7 | 46.0 | 35.5 | 40.9 | 51.5 | 49.2 | 44.0 | | 33.9 |
| | | | | | | | 11.6 | | 22 0 | 51 2 | 40 5 | 46.4 | 30 3 | 40.6 |
| C1117 | 36.8 | | | 28.9 | | | | | 32.8 | | | 47.5 | | 37.8 |
| Adams | 36.0 | | | 23.8 | | | | | 33.8 | | | | | |
| C1106 | 35.7 | | | 30.6 | | | | | 33.4 | | | 48.3 | | |
| Hawke ye | 35.5 | | | 23.4 | | | | | 34.8 | | | 49.2 | | 37.5 |
| A2-4008 | 34.9 | 41.1 | 30.1 | 26.6 | 31.9 | 19.6 | 38.8 | 27.2 | 28.2 | 46.9 | 48.0 | 44.6 | 28.5 | 40.1 |
| AX29-267 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | 34.7 | 41.0 | 30.8 | 28.0 | 32.6 | 19.7 | 39.5 | 29.6 | 34.0 | 47.7 | 46.6 | 43.0 | 26.9 | 37.0 |
| H20771 | 33.9 | 41.1 | 24.5 | 28.8 | 35.8 | 21.6 | 40.8 | 32.1 | 30.7 | 45.2 | 44.8 | 42.0 | 30.7 | 34.5 |
| H21793 | 33.3 | | | 26.4 | 34.2 | 21.5 | 39.2 | 31.8 | 29.6 | 44.2 | 43.7 | 43.5 | 29.9 | 35.3 |
| Blackhaw | | | | 26.9 | | | | | | 41.9 | | 41.5 | | 36.9 |
| Richland | | | | 30.8 | | | | 100 C | 31.5 | | | 41.6 | | 29.0 |
| Mean | 35.6 | 40.6 | 29.8 | 27.8 | 36.1 | 21.6 | 41.7 | 31.5 | 34.2 | 47.5 | 47.3 | 46.2 | 29.7 | 36.8 |
| CV (%) | | | | 16.2 | | | 11.1 | | | 9.1 | 5.5 | 1 100 U 400 | A STATE OF A STATE | |
| BNFS (5%) |) | 4.2 | 4.7 | N.S. | 3.5 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 5.5 | | 6.2 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 5.1 |
| Row Sp.(| In.) | 24 | 20 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 36 |
| | | | | | | | Yi | eld R | ank | | | | | |
| L9-5139 | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| A0-8618- | 2 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 3 | | | | | |
| C1128 | - | ŝ | 1 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 9 2 |
| | | 6 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Harosoy Lincoln | | 3 | 12 | 1 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 2 | 4 | 5 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 10 | 1 | 10 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | |
| C1117 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| Adams | | 11 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 5 1 |
| C1106 | | 10 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| Hawke ye | | 12 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| A2-4008 | | 7 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| AX29-267 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | | 9 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 7 |
| H20771 | | 7 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 12 |
| H21793 | | 13 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| n21/75 | | | 1.2.2.1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackhaw | k | 14 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 8 |

¹Madison, Wisconsin not included in the mean.

Table 20. (Continued)

÷

| | | | | | | Suth | | Inde- | | | | | | Pow- |
|-------------|-------------|--|-----------------------|------|------|--------|-------|--|------|-------|------|------|-------------|------|
| 1.5.5.4 | Shab | | | Gir- | | | | -pen- | | Kirks | | | | |
| Strain | bona | Dwight | bana | ard | seca | land | wha | dence | Ames | ville | no | cord | coln | tan |
| | <u>111.</u> | 111. | 111. | 111. | Minn | . Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | Mo. | S.D. | Nebr | Nebr | Kans |
| L9-5139 | 40.6 | 50.3 | 48.0 | 39 1 | 45 3 | 45 4 | 39.6 | 34 6 | 40.6 | 33 1 | 17 3 | 36.9 | 3/ 9 | 30 8 |
| A0-8618-2 | 47.6 | 48.8 | | | | | 39.3 | | 41.6 | | | 38.0 | | |
| C1128 | 44.2 | 49.9 | | | | | 40.0 | | 41.0 | | | 36.6 | | |
| Harosoy | 46.4 | 47.9 | | | | | 37.8 | | 35.9 | | | 33.7 | 100 C 100 C | |
| Lincoln | 46.7 | | | | | | 36.2 | | 40.0 | | | 33.5 | | |
| C1117 | 43.7 | 43.5 | 51.1 | 36.4 | 33.2 | 42.3 | 36.6 | 34 4 | 36.6 | 37.2 | 19.1 | 34.4 | 28 8 | 26 / |
| Adams | 44.2 | 50.9 | | | | | 38.4 | | 36.3 | | | 32.3 | | |
| C1106 | 44.3 | 44.1 | | | | | 40.8 | | 37.6 | | | 36.1 | | |
| lawkeye | 43.5 | 43.6 | | | | | 40.4 | | 36.2 | | | 29.6 | | |
| A2-4008 | 44.8 | 45.9 | | | | | 38.6 | | 37.1 | | | 35.2 | | |
| AX29-267- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | 41.9 | 42.7 | 42.2 | 32.7 | 38.6 | 41.6 | 37.7 | 29.6 | 35.5 | 33.9 | 18.5 | 33.9 | 29.5 | 24. |
| H20771 | 41.8 | 43.8 | | | | | 35.0 | Construction of the second sec | 36.3 | | | 31.6 | | |
| H21793 | 40.5 | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | | | | | 32.8 | | 35.1 | | | 31.3 | | |
| Blackhawk | 39.4 | 42.6 | and the second second | | | | 34.9 | | 32.8 | | | 29.4 | | |
| Richland | 41.0 | 37.7 | | | | | 32.6 | | 33.1 | | | 27.4 | | |
| fean | 43.4 | 45.5 | 43.0 | 34.5 | 35.9 | 41.7 | 37.4 | 33.7 | 37.0 | 32.7 | 18.6 | 33.3 | 29.0 | 26. |
| CV (%) | 5.2 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 6.8 | | 5.9 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 11.1 | | 7.6 | 8.4 | 11.3 |
| BNFS (5%) | 3.2 | 4.9 | 7.8 | 3.3 | | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.5 | | 3.6 | | 4.: |
| Row Sp. (In | | 381 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 40 |
| 200.00 | | | | | | | Yield | Rank | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| L9-5139 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| AO-8618-2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| C1128 | 63 | 3 | 3 4 | 7 | 5 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Harosoy | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| C1117 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Adams | 6 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| C1106 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 5 |
| Hawkeye | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| A2-4008 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| AX29-267- | | | | | | | | | | 1 | - | - | | 10 |
| 1-1-2 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 12 |
| H20771 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| H21793 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 12 |
| Blackhawk | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| Richland | 12 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 14 |

| | | | Mt. | | | | | Co- | | | | La- | | |
|------------|--------|----------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| S | Mean | Ridge | | Bridge | -New- | Hoyt - | WOOB | ·lum- | | | Bluff | | | |
| Strain | of 23 | | 1y | | ark | ville | ter | bus | Ida | | | | field | |
| | Testsl | | N.J. | N.J. | Del. | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | Mich. | .Ind. | Ind. | Ind, | Ind. | Wis. |
| L9-5139 | +6.9 | +7 | | +7 | +11 | + 9 | +4 | +10 | + 5 | +3 | + 9 | + 7 | +5 | +4 |
| A0-8618-2 | | +6 | | +4 | + 7 | +10 | +2 | +10 | + 8 | +3 | +10 | + 7 | +4 | +1 |
| C1128 | +3.0 | +3 | | +1 | + 3 | + 8 | +1 | + 1 | + 2 | +3 | +10 | + 3 | -2 | +2 |
| Harosoy | -3.5 | -1 | | -4 | - 6 | - 2 | -1 | - 3 | - 3 | -3 | - 1 | - 7 | -4 | -1 |
| Lincoln | +6.5 | +7 | | +5 | +11 | +14 | +4 | +11 | +10 | +3 | + 9 | + 7 | +5 | +3 |
| C1117 | -2.8 | -2 | | -4 | - 6 | - 2 | -5 | - 1 | + 2 | -5 | - 3 | - 6 | -4 | -2 |
| Adams | +2.1 | +1 | | -2 | - 4 | +12 | 0 | 0 | + 5 | +2 | + 9 | + 5 | 0 | +1 |
| C1106 | -4.4 | -3 | | -3 | - 8 | - 4 | -7 | - 3 | - 4 | -4 | - 5 | -10 | -7 | -2 |
| Hawkeye | 0 | o | | ō | 0 | 0 | Ó | ō | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A2-4008 | -3.8 | -4 | | -5 | -12 | + 2 | -7 | - 3 | 0 | -5 | + 1 | - 6 | -5 | -1 |
| AX29-267- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | -3.1 | -2 | | -5 | - 9 | - 3 | +1 | - 3 | - 2 | -4 | - 4 | - 5 | -5 | +1 |
| H20771 | -0.2 | 0 | | +2 | - 1 | +13 | | - 4 | + 6 | -1 | + 3 | - 2 | -2 | 0 |
| H21793 | -0.5 | -1 | | +4 | - 1 | + 4 | -5 | - 2 | + 3 | | + 3 | - 2 | -2 | 0 |
| Blackhawk | | -3 | | -5 | -10 | - 4 | -9 | - 8 | - 5 | | - 6 | -10 | -7 | -3 |
| Richland | | -1 | | 0 | 0 | + 3 | -1 | + 2 | + 5 | 0 | + 6 | + 3 | +1 | +1 |
| D. pltd. | 5-31 | 5-31 | | 5-28 | 5-24 | + 5-29 | 6-6 | 5-28 | 5-29 | 9 6-4 | 6-3 | 5-29 | 6-5 | 6-17 |
| Hawk. mat | | | | 9-3 | 9-9 | | 10-3 | | | 9-28 | | 9-19 | | 10-11 |
| Da. to mat | | 127 | | 98 | 108 | 115 | | 114 | | 116 | | 113 | 109 | 116 |
| | Mean | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | of 21 | í | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tests | s ² | | | | | Lod | ging | | | | | | |
| L9-5139 | 2.1 | | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | | 2.8 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 3.3 |
| A0-8618-2 | 2.1 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.5 | | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.6 |
| C1128 | 2.0 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 2.8 |
| Harosoy | 2.1 | | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 3.1 |
| Lincoln | 2.3 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.7 | | 1.8 | | 3.5 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.3 |
| C1117 | 1.7 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.5 |
| Adams | 2.2 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 3.4 |
| C1106 | 1.8 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.4 |
| Hawke ye | 1.7 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | | | 1.0 | | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.6 |
| A2-4008 | 1.9 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.6 |
| AX29-267- | | | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | 1.8 | | | 1.0 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 1.8 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 3.3 |
| H20771 | 2.0 | | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| H21793 | 1.9 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 |
| Blackhawk | 1.8 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.9 |
| Richland | 1.8 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | | 1.0 | | 3.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 21. Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Hawkeye, and lodging for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group II, 1957.

¹Hoytville, Ohio and Madison, Wisconsin not included in the mean.
²Mt. Holly, New Jersey, Greenfield, Indiana, Madison, Wisconsin, and Menno, South Dakota not included in the mean.

| | - | | 44.5 | 200 | | Suth | | Inde- | | | | | | Pow- |
|-------------|------|-------------|------|------|---------------|------|----------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|------|
| Consta | Shab | | Ur- | | Wa- | er- | Kana- | | | Kirks | | | | |
| Strain | | Dwight I11. | | | Seca Minn. | | | dence Iowa | Ames Iowa | ville Mo. | | cord Nebr | coln.Nebr | |
| L9-5139 | +8 | +7 | +7 | +7 | +4 | +8 | 1.01 | 12.2 | 1000 | | | 1.201 | | |
| A0-8618-2 | +7 | +4 | +6 | +6 | +6 | +0 | +7 | + 9 | +9 | +5 | +9 | +6 | +4 | |
| C1128 | +7 | +6 | +2 | +3 | +4 | +4 | +4 | + 6 | +6 | +4 | +5 | +3 | +2 | |
| Harosoy | -5 | -2 | -4 | -4 | -2 | -4 | +2 | + 2 | +4 | +2 | +3 | +2 | +4 | |
| Lincoln | +7 | +6 | +6 | +7 | +1 | +6 | -5 +6 | - 9 + 8 | -5 +8 | -2 +5 | -5 +7 | -1 +6 | 0 +5 | |
| C1117 | -4 | -2 | 0 | | -3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams | | | | -2 | | -2 | -2 | - 6 | -2 | -1 | -3 | -1 | -2 | |
| | +4 | +4 | +1 | +2 | +4 | +3 | +2 | - 1 | +3 | +3 | +3 | +1 | +3 | |
| C1106 | -6 | -3 | -4 | -2 | -2 | -4 | -7 | - 8 | -4 | -3 | -2 | 0 | -3 | |
| Hawkeye | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| A2-4008 | -3 | -1 | -4 | -4 | -3 | -4 | -7 | - 9 | -2 | -2 | -5 | -3 | +6 | |
| AX29-267- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | -3 | -2 | -2 | -2 | -3 | -4 | -3 | - 6 | -1 | -2 | -6 | -1 | +2 | |
| H20771 | -2 | 0 | -1 | -1 | +1 | -2 | 0 | - 2 | 0 | +1 | +4 | +1 | 0 | |
| H21793 | -1 | 0 | -2 | 0 | -1 | -2 | -1 | - 4 | 0 | 0 | +1 | 0 | +2 | |
| Blackhawk | -6 | -6 | -8 | -6 | -3 | -5 | -9 | -10 | -5 | -5 | -4 | -5 | -5 | |
| Richland | 0 | +1 | 0 | +1 | +1 | +2 | -1 | 0 | +1 | +1 | 0 | +2 | +1 | |
| D. pltd. | 6-3 | 6-10 | 5-30 | 6-4 | 5-28 | 5-27 | 5-25 | 5-23 | 5-24 | 6-1 | 5-28 | 6-2 | 5-31 | |
| Hawk. mat. | 9-26 | 9-25 | 9-17 | 9-13 | 10-6 | 10-2 | 9-29 | 9-24 | 9-23 | 9-16 | 9-29 | 9-30 | 9-24 | |
| Da. to mat. | 115 | 107 | 110 | 101 | 131 | 128 | 127 | 124 | 122 | 107 | 124 | 120 | 116 | |
| | | | | | | | Lodg | ing | | | | | | |
| | | 1.0 | 2.0 | 6.9 | | 2.0 | | 15.5 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| L9-5139 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| A0-8618-2 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| C1128 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Harosoy | 3.2 | 2.7 2.1 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Lincoln | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C1117 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 2.5 | | | 1.4 | 1.4 | | 1.0 | | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| Adams | 3.7 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 2.0 | | | 1.5 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 3.0 |
| C1106 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.3 | | | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Hawke ye | 3.3 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| A2-4008 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| AX29-267- | | | | | 20 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 1.1. | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 2.3 | | 1.4 | | 1.4 | 2.6 | 1.0 | | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| H20771 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| H21793 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.0 |
| Blackhawk | 3.5 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| Richland | 3.0 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | Mt. | | | | | Co- | | | | La- | (| |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|---------------------------|------|
| 2.18.18 | Mean | Ridge | -Hol- | -Bridge | -New- | Hoyt- | Woos | -lum- | den . | | Bluff. | | | |
| Strain | of 24 | | | | | ville | | bus | Ida | erton | | 1 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | field | |
| | Tests | Ont. | N.J | .N.J. | Del. | Ohio | 0110 | 0010 | Mich | .Ind. | Ind. | Inu. | Ind. | W18. |
| L9-5139 | 39 | | 28 | 34 | 40 | 32 | 37 | 34 | | 41 | 38 | 42 | 31 | 39 |
| A0-8618-2 | | | 24 | 29 | 38 | 30 | 37 | 33 | | 39 | 38 | 43 | 30 | 36 |
| C1128 | 40 | | 28 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 41 | 30 | | 46 | 41 | 43 | 32 | 42 |
| Harosoy | 37 | | 24 | 29 | 39 | 31 | 37 | 31 | | 42 | 38 | 39 | 31 | 38 |
| Lincoln | 38 | | 27 | 33 | 40 | 30 | 37 | 33 | | 40 | 35 | 41 | 33 | 39 |
| C1117 | 33 | | 25 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 30 | | 34 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 35 |
| Adams | 37 | | 27 | 29 | 38 | 28 | 34 | 30 | | 43 | 37 | 41 | 29 | 37 |
| C1106 | 37 | | 28 | 28 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 31 | | 37 | 34 | 41 | 28 | 38 |
| Hawke ye | 36 | | 24 | 27 | 38 | 29 | 33 | 31 | | 40 | 37 | 38 | 29 | 36 |
| A2-4008 | 33 | | 23 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 26 | | 40 | 34 | 37 | 25 | 35 |
| AX29-267- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | 35 | | 24 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 30 | | 39 | 33 | 41 | 27 | 37 |
| H20771 | 37 | | 25 | 30 | 40 | 29 | 36 | 32 | | 42 | 37 | 41 | 30 | 36 |
| H21793 | 40 | | 26 | 35 | 41 | 34 | 41 | 34 | | 49 | 39 | 43 | 32 | 40 |
| Blackhawk | | | 26 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 31 | 28 | | 35 | 33 | 35 | 25 | 35 |
| Richland | 32 | | 22 | 28 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 29 | | 35 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 33 |
| Mean | 36 | | 25 | 30 | 37 | 29 | 35 | 31 | - | 40 | 36 | 40 | 29 | 37 |
| | Mean | | - | _ | | | 1. | | | | | | 1000 | |
| | of 26 | 2 | | | | | 2.4.1. | | | | | | | |
| | Tests | - | | | - | Per | centa | ge of | 011 | | | | | |
| L9-5139 | 21.1 | | | 9 22.7 | | 22.4 | | | | | | 20.7 | | 17.4 |
| A0-8618-2 | | | | 5 21.6 | | 3 21.8 | | | | | 20.2 | 20.8 | 19.6 | 17.8 |
| C1128 | 21.7 | 20.7 | 22. | 3 24.4 | 23.0 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 22.0 | 20.3 | 21.1 | 21.3 | 21.9 | 21.5 | 18.9 |
| Harosoy | 20.9 | 19.2 | 2 20.9 | 9 23.4 | 22.3 | 3 22.4 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 20.7 | 19.3 | 20.4 | 21.0 | 20.8 | 18.0 |
| Lincoln | 21.1 | 20.4 | 22. | 1 23.1 | 23.0 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 20.3 | 20.7 | 21.0 | 20.6 | 20.9 | 17.9 |
| C1117 | 21.0 | 20.1 | 22.0 | 0 22.6 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 20.4 | 21.1 | 20.6 | 20.1 | 20.9 | 20.5 | 21.3 | 18.3 |
| Adams | 21.5 | 20.4 | 22.4 | 4 24.0 | 23.1 | 22.9 | 21.4 | 22.3 | 20.5 | 20.4 | 21.3 | 21.7 | 21.4 | 19.2 |
| C1106 | 21.0 | 19.5 | 5 21. | 2 22.5 | | 5 22.6 | | | | | | 21.0 | Contraction of the second | 18.9 |
| Hawke ye | 21.2 | 20.0 | 21.4 | 8 23.8 | 23.0 | 22.8 | 21.1 | 22.1 | 20.5 | 20.3 | the second se | 20.7 | | 19.2 |
| A2-4008 | 21.5 | | | 1 23.7 | 22.7 | 23.6 | 21.4 | 22.1 | 20.9 | 20.9 | | 20.6 | | 19.3 |
| AX29-267- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | | 20.9 | 22. | 5 24.8 | 23.2 | 2 23.6 | 22.0 | 22.2 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 22.0 | 21.9 | 22.6 | 19.8 |
| H20771 | 20.7 | | | 6 23.8 | | 3 20.9 | | | | | | 20.3 | | 19.0 |
| H21793 | 20.4 | 1.1 | | 1 21.7 | 21.9 | 21.8 | 20.0 | 21.6 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 1. | 20.3 | | 18.4 |
| Blackhaw | | | | 2 23.0 | .22. | 3 22.7 | 21.4 | 21.7 | 20.3 | 19.8 | | 19.7 | | 19.1 |
| Richland | | | | 6 22.0 | 21.0 | 5 22.9 | 19.9 | 20.7 | 19.8 | 19.5 | | 19.9 | | 18.0 |
| | | | | | 41 | 100 A | 1.00 | | | | | | | |

1

÷

1

Table 22. Summary of height data and percentage of oil for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group II, 1957.

¹Madison, Wisconsin not included in the mean.

| | | | | | | Suth | | Inde- | | | | | | Pow- |
|-----------|--|--------|------|------|------|--------|-------|---|------|-------|-------|------|---|------|
| | Shab | | Ur- | Git- | | | Kana | | | Kirks | -Men- | Con- | Lin- | hat- |
| Strain | | Dwight | | | | | wha | | Ames | ville | no | cord | coln | tan |
| | 111. | 111. | 111. | 111. | Minn | . Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | Mo. | S.D. | Nebr | Nebr | Kans |
| L9-5139 | 47 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 48 | 39 | 36 | 42 | 41 | 37 | 43 | 37 | 26 |
| A0-8618-2 | 46 | 39 | 44 | 43 | 46 | 46 | 37 | 37 | 42 | 41 | 32 | 42 | 34 | 26 |
| C1128 | 52 | 42 | 48 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 40 | 37 | 44 | 41 | 37 | 45 | 37 | 26 |
| Harosoy | 46 | 40 | 45 | 43 | 46 | 45 | 35 | 34 | 41 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 35 | 24 |
| Lincoln | 46 | 40 | 45 | 41 | 45 | 46 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 40 | 33 | 39 | 37 | 25 |
| C1117 | 41 | 34 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 30 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 36 | 29 | 22 |
| Adams | 49 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 48 | 46 | 36 | 34 | 42 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 34 | 23 |
| C1106 | 46 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 48 | 46 | 37 | 34 | 42 | 39 | 34 | 44 | 33 | 26 |
| Hawke ye | 46 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 36 | 33 | 40 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 34 | 23 |
| A2-4008 | 43 | 36 | 41 | 35 | 42 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 39 | 37 | 30 | 38 | 30 | 22 |
| AX29-267- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-1-2 | 46 | 39 | 44 | 39 | 47 | 44 | 35 | 32 | 40 | 40 | 33 | 42 | 33 | 22 |
| H20771 | 47 | 37 | 44 | 40 | 47 | 46 | 38 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 37 | 40 | 35 | 23 |
| H21793 | 52 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 38 | 34 | 44 | 46 | 37 | 43 | 36 | 26 |
| Blackhawk | 41 | 35 | 40 | 36 | 41 | 42 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 32 | 22 |
| Richland | 40 | 32 | 39 | 32 | 40 | 38 | 32 | 29 | 38 | 36 | 30 | 34 | 29 | 22 |
| Mean | 46 | 39 | 44 | 40 | 45 | 45 | 36 | 34 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 34 | 24 |
| | in the second se | | | | | Per | centa | ge of 1 | 011 | | | | | |
| L9-5139 | 20.6 | 21.7 | 21.7 | 20 9 | 19.4 | 10 1 | 20.0 | 21 3 | 20.8 | 21 3 | 22 0 | 21.6 | 21.4 | 21.5 |
| A0-8618-2 | 20.6 | 21.2 | | | 19.2 | | | | 20.3 | | | 19.9 | and the second se | |
| C1128 | 20.0 | 22.3 | | | 19.8 | | | 22.5 | 21.6 | | | 22.2 | | |
| Harosoy | 20.6 | 21.7 | | | 19.6 | | | 1 m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m | 21.1 | 21.9 | | 21.9 | | |
| Lincoln | 20.0 | 22.1 | | | 19.7 | | | | 19.6 | | | 21.3 | | |
| | | | 21.9 | | | | | | | | | | | 20.9 |

| Mean | 20.7 | 21.8 | 21.6 | 21.0 | 19.5 | 19.6 | 20.2 | 21.2 | 20.4 | 21.5 | 20.6 | 21.7 | 21.3 | 20.9 |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------|------|
| Richland | 20.1 | 21.1 | | | 19.1 | | | | 18.9 | 200 | 199 | | | 10.7 |
| Blackhawk | 20.0 | 21.6 | | | | | | 20.9 | 19.7 | | | | 20.4 | |
| H21793 | 20.5 | 21.6 | | | | | | 20.3 | 19.6 | the set of the set of | 100 100 100 | | 21.0 | |
| H20771 | 20.2 | 20.9 | | | | | | 20.5 | 19.0 | | | 1000 | 21.7 | |
| 1-1-2 | 21.9 | | | | | | | | 22.1 | | | 100.00 | | |
| AX29-267- | 1.1.1 | | 10.1 | | | | | | 00.1 | 22.0 | 21 2 | 1 2 2 | 22.0 | 21 9 |
| A2-4008 | 21.3 | 21.7 | 22.2 | 21.6 | 20.1 | 19.8 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 19.8 | 21.8 | 21.4 | 22.5 | 20.6 | 20,2 |
| Hawkeye | 20.6 | 22.4 | | | 19.8 | | | | 20.8 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | 21.5 | |
| C1106 | 20.4 | 21.6 | | | 19.6 | | | | 21.0 | 1.4.4. 4.4. 4.1.4.1 | | | 20.8 | |
| Adams | 20.8 | 22.0 | | | 18.1 | | | | 21.2 | | | | 21.7 | |
| C1117 | 20.6 | 21.8 | 21.9 | | | | | | | 21.0 | | | 1000 | |

| | | • • | | | 10 | | | | - 11 | |
|------------------|----------|---------|----|-----|----|---|----------|------|------------|---------|
| | •.* • | • | 3 | | | | | | т. т. У | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 - | | | | | | | | - 52 | -1 | 2. 2 |
| 141 | | | | | | - | | | | |
| 5 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | · · · · | | À | | | | | | |
| | * | 4 | i. | • * | | | 9 | a. | Q. | |
| | - | | | | | | r. 41 | .: | 6.6 | |

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rityl | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | . 46 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 37 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| L9-5139 | 37.7 | +5.8 | 2.3 | 40 | 1.8 | 15.6 | 40.5 | 20.8 |
| Harosoy | 37.5 | -3.7 | 2.3 | 38 | 2.0 | 17.5 | 41.5 | 20.6 |
| C1128 | 37.3 | +2.8 | 2.0 | 41 | 1.8 | 17.2 | 40.5 | 21.4 |
| A0-8618-2 | 37.3 | +4.5 | 2.3 | 39 | 1.9 | 16.5 | 41.5 | 20.2 |
| C1117 | 36.5 | -4.1 | 1.9 | 34 | 1.7 | 16.2 | 41.8 | 20.8 |
| Lincoln | 36.4 | +5.2 | 2.4 | 39 | 1.8 | 15.0 | 40.7 | 20.9 |
| C1106 | 36.3 | -5.3 | 1.9 | 38 | 1.9 | 17.5 | 41.7 | 20.7 |
| Adams | 35.9 | +2.0 | 2.3 | 39 | 1.7 | 14.9 | 40.2 | 21.2 |
| Hawkeye | 35.3 | 0 | 1.9 | 37 | 1.7 | 17.9 | 41.2 | 20.9 |
| Blackhawk | 32.0 | -6.6 | 2.0 | 34 | 1.9 | 15.9 | 41.4 | 20.7 |
| Richland · | 31.2 | +0.5 | 2.1 | 34 | 2.2 | 17.2 | 41.2 | 20.1 |
| Mean | 35.8 | | 2.1 | -38 | 1.9 | 16.5 | 41.1 | 20.8 |

Table 23. Two-year summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group II, 1956-57.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Hawkeye. Average maturity date of Hawkeye was September 24, 119 days after planting.

| Strain | Mean of 46 Tests | Ridge- town Ont. | | ark | Hoyt- ville Ohio | ter | Colum- bus Ohio | Ida Mich.1 | erton | Bluff- ton Ind, | Lafay- ette Ind. |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|------|------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| L9-5139 | 37.7 | 35.8 | 39.2 | 43.8 | 32.9 | 41.8 | 36.9 | 40.6 | 44.2 | 45.1 | 44.2 |
| Harosoy | 37.5 | 38.6 | 35.9 | | 30.8 | 43.0 | 36.6 | 38.6 | 45.7 | 46.4 | 42.4 |
| C1128 | 37.3 | 31.8 | 38.7 | | 31.6 | 43.2 | 36.2 | 39.4 | 47.3 | 44.8 | 44.2 |
| A0-8618-2 | 37.3 | 36.4 | 40.7 | | 32.3 | 43.3 | 37.1 | 39.3 | 44.9 | 47.0 | 43.9 |
| C1117 | 36.5 | 35.4 | 39.3 | 43.3 | 27.6 | 35.5 | 37.3 | 36.7 | 46.2 | 45.6 | 40.2 |
| Lincoln | 36.4 | 33.5 | 32.1 | 44.2 | 29.0 | 41.4 | 39.7 | 39.5 | 44.7 | 46.4 | 39.4 |
| C1106 | 36.3 | 37.1 | 36.0 | 34.4 | 28.7 | 41.6 | 33.8 | 41.4 | 42.9 | 42.6 | 42.0 |
| Adams | 35.9 | 31.6 | 39.3 | 40.9 | 29.7 | 38.2 | 37.8 | 36.8 | 45.2 | 44.1 | 41.1 |
| Hawkeye | 35.3 | 30.5 | 36.3 | 40.6 | 26.8 | 39.6 | 35.2 | 37.5 | 43.5 | 40.2 | 42.4 |
| Blackhawk | 32.0 | 29.7 | 33.5 | 32.8 | 26.6 | 36.0 | 30.1 | 34.3 | 37.7 | 36.5 | 36.0 |
| Richland | 31.2 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 35.5 | 25.5 | 34.6 | 31.5 | 28.9 | 38.4 | 37.4 | 37.3 |
| Mean | 35,8 | 33.1 | 36.4 | 39.3 | 29.2 | 39.8 | 35.7 | 37.5 | 43.7 | 43.3 | 41.2 |
| | | | | | | Yie | ld Rank | | _ | | |
| L9-5139 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Harosoy | | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| C1128 | | 7 | 5 | 7 | | 2 | 7 | 4 | | 6 | |
| A0-8618-2 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 2 | 2 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 5 | 1 | 1 3 |
| C1117 | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 8 |

Table 24. Two-year summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group II, 1956-57.

¹Ottawa Lake, 1956.

Lincoln

Hawke ye

Blackhawk

Richland

C1106

Adams

ì

ł

| Strain | Green- field Ind. | Madi- son Wis. | Shab- bona Ill. | Dwight 111. | Urbana Ill. | Wa- seca Minn, | Kana- wha Iowa | | | Menno S.D. | Lin- coln Nebr |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------|------|---------------|----------------------|
| L9-5139 | 31.8 | 30.6 | 39.2 | 48.6 | 46.9 | 35.1 | 33.6 | 28.5 | 20 9 | 14.0 | 39.0 |
| Harosoy | 30.8 | 35.3 | 43.9 | 44.9 | 44.8 | 34.7 | 31.5 | 31.5 | | 19.0 | 31.7 |
| C1128 | 32.0 | 39.5 | 41.0 | 45.9 | 46.6 | 31.1 | 32.6 | 31.0 | | 19.1 | 34.9 |
| A0-8618-2 | 29.7 | 34.8 | 41.8 | 46.0 | 46.6 | 32.8 | 34.5 | 30.3 | | 15.6 | 36.7 |
| C1117 | 28.3 | 36.8 | 43.4 | 41.6 | 48.8 | 30.8 | 30.6 | 30.1 | 26.2 | 19.1 | 33.7 |
| Lincoln | 30.6 | 33.8 | 41.6 | 42.9 | 46.2 | 31.2 | 31.3 | 29.6 | | 14.7 | 36.0 |
| C1106 | 27.6 | 40.5 | 40.6 | 41.4 | 44.4 | 36.3 | 32.8 | 29.2 | | 17.2 | 32.7 |
| Adams | 26.8 | 35.2 | 40.3 | 47.1 | 45.4 | 30.3 | 32.8 | 26.6 | | 18.4 | 35.0 |
| Hawkeye | 28.9 | 36.5 | 39.4 | 41.8 | 45.2 | 30.1 | 34.2 | 30.5 | 25.5 | 13.7 | 35.5 |
| Blackhawk | 25.1 | 34.5 | 36.9 | 39.0 | 41.2 | 31.5 | 29.8 | 26.0 | | 18.1 | 28.8 |
| Richland | 26.2 | 28.2 | 36.2 | 36.6 | 40.7 | 25.1 | 28.8 | 26.6 | | 14.4 | 30.3 |
| Mean | 28.9 | 35.1 | 40.4 | 43.3 | 45.2 | 31.7 | 32.0 | 29.1 | 26.7 | 16.7 | 34.0 |
| | | | | | Yiel | d Rank | | | | | |
| L9-5139 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Harosoy | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9 |
| C1128 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| A0-8618-2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| C1117 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Lincoln | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| C1106 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Adams | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Hawke ye | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| Blackhawk | 11 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 11 |
| Richland | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 |



| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rityl | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 89 | 74 | 80 | 86 | 76 | 92 | 91 | 91 |
| A0-8618-22 | 37.6 | +4.6 | 2.2 | 39 | 1.9 | 16.4 | 41.3 | 20.4 |
| L9-5139 | 37.3 | +5.7 | 2.3 | 40. | 1.8 | 15.4 | 40.5 | 20.9 |
| C1128 | 36.9 | +3.2 | 1.9 | 41 | 1.8 | 17.0 | 40.3 | 21.6 |
| Harosoy | 36.4 | -3.2 | 2.3 | 38 | 2.0 | 17.3 | 41.3 | 20.6 |
| Adams | 35.7 | +3.2 | 2.3 | 39 | 1.7 | 14.8 | 40.0 | 21.4 |
| Lincoln | 35.7 | +5.8 | 2.4 | 40 | 1.9 | 14.7 | 40.6 | 21.0 |
| Hawkeye | 35.0 | 0 | 1.9 | 37 | $\frac{1.9}{1.8}$ | 17.7 | 41.2 | 21.1 |
| Blackhawk | 32.0 | -5.5 | 1.9 | 34 | 2.0 | 15.8 | 41.1 | 20.8 |
| Richland | 31.1 | +0.6 | 2.0 | 34 | 2.2 | 17.1 | 41.0 | 20.3 |
| Mean | 35.3 | 12.2 | 2.1 | 38 | 1.9 | 16.2 | 40.8 | 20.9 |

Table 25. Four-year summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group II, 1954-57.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Hawkeye. Hawkeye required 121 days to mature. ²A0-8618, 1954 and 1955.

Ach N V

uniter Stand

| <u>N.J.1 Del</u> 1954, 195 956-57 195 40.7 39. 39.2 45. 40.0 40. 35.6 40. 36.2 39. | 4- 1954- 7 1957 7 36.6 4 35.4 3 35.1 5 34.8 | 1954- 1957 36.7 35.5 35.3 35.5 34.1 | 1957 41.0 39.7 40.0 38.2 | 1954, 1956-57 38.9 40.0 39.4 39.7 | | 1954- 1957 49.2 45.2 48.0 49.2 | 1954- 1957 46.4 45.6 45.3 44.0 | 1954- 1957 33.1 34.8 33.2 30.1 |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| 40.7 39. 39.2 45. 40.0 40. 35.6 40. | 7 36.6 4 35.4 3 35.1 5 34.8 | 36.7 35.5 35.3 35.5 | 41.0 39.7 40.0 38.2 | 38.9 40.0 39.4 39.7 | 43.9 42.9 46.0 | 49.2 45.2 48.0 | 46.4 45.6 45.3 | 33.1 34.8 33.2 |
| 39.2 45. 40.0 40. 35.6 40. | 4 35.4 3 35.1 5 34.8 | 35.5 35.3 35.5 | 39.7 40.0 38.2 | 40.0 39.4 39.7 | 42.9 46.0 | 45.2 48.0 | 45.6 45.3 | 34.8 33.2 |
| 40.0 40. 35.6 40. | 3 35.1 5 34.8 | 35.3 35.5 | 40.0 38.2 | 39.4 39.7 | 46.0 | 48.0 | 45.3 | 33.2 |
| 35.6 40. | 5 34.8 | 35.5 | 38.2 | 39.7 | | | | 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. |
| | | | | | 43.5 | 49.2 | 44.0 | 30 1 |
| 36.2 39. | 9 34.3 | 34.1 | 20 6 | | | | | 30.1 |
| | | | 39.6 | 36.5 | 42.8 | 46.3 | 43.9 | 29.8 |
| 35.3 44. | 5 32.7 | 35.5 | 39.1 | 38.2 | 42.0 | 47.2 | 42.0 | 32.8 |
| 33.7 40. | 3 33.0 | 32.8 | 40.0 | 37.8 | 41.4 | 44.2 | 42.5 | 30.7 |
| 33.5 33. | 8 30.4 | 30.5 | 32.4 | 34.0 | 35.5 | 41.4 | 35.9 | 26.4 |
| 30.4 35. | 3 29.4 | 31.7 | 33.6 | 30.4 | 35.3 | 38.7 | 36.4 | 27.8 |
| 36.1 40. | 0 33.5 | 34.2 | 38.2 | 37,2 | 41.5 | 45.5 | 42.4 | 31.0 |
| 33 | 1.5 33. .4 35. | 1.5 33.8 30.4 1.4 35.3 29.4 | 1.5 33.8 30.4 30.5 0.4 35.3 29.4 31.7 | 3.5 33.8 30.4 30.5 32.4 3.4 35.3 29.4 31.7 33.6 3.1 40.0 33.5 34.2 38.2 | 3.5 33.8 30.4 30.5 32.4 34.0 0.4 35.3 29.4 31.7 33.6 30.4 | 3.5 33.8 30.4 30.5 32.4 34.0 35.5 3.4 35.3 29.4 31.7 33.6 30.4 35.3 3.1 40.0 33.5 34.2 38.2 37.2 41.5 | 3.5 33.8 30.4 30.5 32.4 34.0 35.5 41.4 3.4 35.3 29.4 31.7 33.6 30.4 35.3 38.7 3.1 40.0 33.5 34.2 38.2 37.2 41.5 45.5 | 3.5 33.8 30.4 30.5 32.4 34.0 35.5 41.4 35.9 3.4 35.3 29.4 31.7 33.6 30.4 35.3 38.7 36.4 3.1 40.0 33.5 34.2 38.2 37.2 41.5 45.5 42.4 |

| Table 26. | Four-year summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the | |
|-----------|---|--|
| | strains in the Uniform Test, Group II, 1954-57. | |

| | | | | | Yiel | d Rank | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| A0-8618-2 ⁵ | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| L9-5139 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| C1128 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Harosoy | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Adams | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Lincoln | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Hawkeye | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Blackhawk | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Richland | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 |

¹Burlington County, 1956. ²Ottawa Lake, 1954 and 1956. ³Marcus, 1954-55. ⁴Viborg, 1954. ⁵AO-8618, 1954 and 1955.

Table 26. (Continued)

| Strain | Madi- son Wis. | Shab- bona Ill. | Dwight Ill. | Ur- bana Ill. | Wa- seca Minn, | Suth- erland Iowa ³ | Kana- wha Iowa | Inde- pen- dence Iowa | Ames Iowa | Menno S.D.4 | Lin- coln Nebr |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Years | 1954- | 1954- | | 1954- | 1954- | 1954-55, | | 1954- | 1954- | 1954, | 1954 |
| Tested | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1956-57 | |
| A0-8618-2 ⁵ | 36.2 | 38.2 | 39.4 | 40.6 | 34.6 | 42.5 | 34.5 | 28.6 | 32.8 | 26.8 | 35.9 |
| L9-5139 | 34.7 | 37.3 | 40.6 | 40.1 | 34.6 | 36.1 | 33.0 | 27.3 | 32.9 | 22.0 | 38.2 |
| C1128 | 38.8 | 39.1 | 39.9 | 40.3 | 32.0 | 36.0 | 32.8 | 29.1 | 29.5 | 26.4 | 33.3 |
| Harosoy | 35.5 | 40.0 | 39.2 | 38.2 | 36.2 | 37.5 | 30.6 | 29.6 | 26.8 | 24.4 | 32.5 |
| Adams | 34.4 | 38.4 | 40.3 | 39.2 | 30.9 | 35.1 | 32.4 | 27.2 | 29.3 | 24.8 | 33.6 |
| Lincoln | 34.7 | 37.3 | 37.1 | 38.2 | 31.5 | 32.3 | 30.8 | 27.5 | 31.9 | 20.0 | 34.0 |
| Hawke ye | 34.2 | 37.9 | 36.8 | 38.5 | 31.7 | 36.4 | 33.2 | 29.0 | 28.3 | 20.4 | 34.4 |
| Blackhawk | 34.9 | 35.7 | 34.1 | 35.1 | 32.3 | 32.3 | 30.6 | 26.2 | 25.8 | 24.6 | 29.1 |
| Richland | 29.2 | 33.4 | 32.5 | 34.3 | 27.2 | 31.9 | 28.4 | 24.8 | 26.4 | 21.9 | 30.8 |
| Mean | 34.7 | 37.5 | 37.8 | 38.3 | 32.3 | 35.6 | 31.8 | 27.7 | 29.3 | 23.5 | 33.5 |
| | | | | | - | field Ran | k | | | | |
| A0-8618-2 ⁵ | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | î. | 2 |
| L9-5139 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 6 |
| C1128 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Harosoy | 3 | 1 | 5 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 5 |
| Adams | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | S | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Lincoln | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| Hawke ye | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| Blackhawk | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 8 | 4 | 9 8 |
| Richland | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 |



UNIFORM AND PRELIMINARY TEST, GROUP II, 1957

| a second a second | Source or | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Strain | Originating Agency | Origin |
| Adams | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel, from Illini x Dunfield |
| Blackhawk | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Richland |
| Harosoy | | Sel. from Mandarin x (Mandarin x A.K. |
| Hawke ye | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Richland |
| Lincoln | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel, from Mandarin x Manchu |
| Richland | Purdue Agr. Exp. Sta. | Sel. from P. I. 70502-2 |
| A0-8618-2 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Linc. x Rich.) |
| A2-4008 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Blackhawk |
| A4K-1243* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Hawkeye x Capital |
| A4K-1406* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Capital |
| A4K-1411* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Harly |
| A4-3026* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Hawkeye x Capital |
| A4-3109* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Hawkeye x Capital |
| A4-3215* | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Hawkeye x Capital |
| | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Hawkeye |
| C1106 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from A4-107-12 x Mandarin (Ott.) |
| C1117 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mandarin (Ottawa) x Lincoln |
| C1128 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Wabash x A4-107-12 |
| C1142* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Wabash x Mandarin (Ottawa) |
| C1160* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Perry x Mandarin (Ottawa) |
| CX201-97-5* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L6-2132 x Adams |
| H20771 | Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Monroe x Lincoln |
| H21793 | Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Richland x H2 |
| L9-5139 | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Linc. x Rich.) |
| L54-1053* | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel, from Blackhawk x Capital |
| L54-1055* | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Blackhawk x Capital |
| L54-1069* | I11. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel, from Blackhawk x Harly |
| L54-8054* | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Blackhawk x Capital |

Identification of Parent Strains

| A4-107-12 | Sel. from A45-251 (Mukden x Richland), Hawkeye line |
|-----------|---|
| H2 | Sel, from Dunfield x Illini |
| L6-2132 | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland), progenitor of Clark |

*Preliminary Test Strain.

The Preliminary Test, Group II, was grown at eleven locations in 1957 with either two or four replications. The strains of the Uniform and of the Preliminary Test were grown together as one test, and the data are presented in Tables 27 through 30. Where only two replications were grown, all means are based on these two replications with the exception of composition of Uniform Test strains, which is based on an analysis of a composite of all four replications.

Of the Preliminary Test strains, two, A4K-1411 and C1142, were similar to Harosoy in maturity and other traits, but both averaged about four bushels lower in yield. Strains A4K-1243 and C1160 were intermediate to Harosoy and Hawkeye in maturity. A4K-1243 yielded appreciably less than either Hawkeye or Harosoy. C1160 equalled Harosoy in yield and equalled Hawkeye in oil content and lodging resistance but was slightly shorter. Strain A4K-1406 was of Hawkeye maturity, yielded less than Harosoy, but was poor in lodging resistance. Four Preliminary Test strains were later than Hawkeye. CX201-97-5, a day later, and very near the top of the test in yield, was equal to Harosoy in other traits and a little higher in oil content. It was surpassed by the Uniform Test strain C1128 in almost all traits but was two days earlier. The three strains, A4-3026, A4-3109, and A4-3215, from Hawkeye x Capital, ranged from three to six days later than Hawkeye. All were rather poor in lodging resistance. A4-3215 was the best in yield, slightly outyielding Harosoy, but when compared to Uniform Test strain C1128, it was poorer in almost every trait.

Of the four "L" strains, which range from five days earlier to the same as Hawkeye in maturity, none was outstanding in performance, but since they are all resistant to Phytophthora rot, it is pertinent to make comparisons with other such strains, namely Blackhawk and the two "H" strains. L54-1069 was similar to Blackhawk in maturity but poorer in yield. The three selections from Blackhawk x Capital, L54-1053, L54-1055, and L54-8054, are similar to the "H" strains in maturity and higher in yield. L54-1055 almost equalled Harosoy in yield. L54-1053 was excellent in lodging resistance and the only one of the six "L" and "H" strains having a satisfactory oil content. Whether any of these strains should be further tested depends upon the urgency of the need for a Phytophthora rot resistant variety.

| | | | | | | | | Percent | | 1.2.2 |
|----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|---------|------|------|---------|---------|----------|
| Strain | Yield | Vi.1.1 | New | | | Seed | | age of | | -Percent |
| Julain | Bu./A. | Rank | rityl | Lodg | -Height | | | Shat- | | age of |
| No. of Tests | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | Protein | |
| NO. OI TESLS | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Adams | 35.9 | 8 | +2.4 | 1.9 | 39 | 1.4 | 14.1 | 3 | 41.1 | 21.9 |
| Blackhawk | 31.5 | 26 | -6.3 | 1.7 | 34 | 1.3 | 14.6 | 17 | 41.2 | 20.5 |
| Harosoy | 36.2 | 7 | -3.7 | 2.0 | 38 | 1.5 | | 6 | 41.4 | 21.1 |
| Hawke ye | 34.0 | 16 | 0 | 1.6 | | 1.4 | | 28 | 41.2 | 21.3 |
| Lincoln | 34.6 | 14 | +7.1 | 2.2 | 39 | 1.6 | 14.5 | 14 | 41.4 | 20.8 |
| Richland | 29.9 | 27 | +1.1 | 1.7 | 33 | 1.6 | 16.5 | 18 | 41.8 | 20.1 |
| A0-8618-2 | 37.5 | 2 | +5.6 | 1.8 | 38 | 1.6 | | 15 | 42.5 | 20.5 |
| A2-4008 | 34.6 | 14 | -3.3 | 1.9 | 35 | 1.9 | 16.3 | 17 | 40.8 | 21.2 |
| A4K-1243* | 31.9 | 24 | -1.4 | 2.1 | 40 | 1.4 | 13.3 | 4 | 40.9 | 21.3 |
| A4K-1406* | 34.7 | 13 | +0.2 | 2.3 | 40 | 1.6 | 12.7 | 5 | 40.3 | 21.7 |
| A4K-1411* | 31.9 | 24 | -3.1 | 2.0 | 38 | 1.2 | | 2 | 41.0 | 21.6 |
| A4-3026* | 35.6 | 9 | +3.0 | 2.2 | 40 | 1.5 | 17.6 | 33 | 40.7 | 21.0 |
| A4-3109* | 33.0 | 20 | +6.4 | 2.6 | 39 | 1.4 | 13.8 | 5 | 41.0 | 21.3 |
| A4-3215* | 36.5 | 5 | +4.0 | 2.4 | 40 | 1.3 | | 5 | 40.5 | 21.7 |
| AX29-267-1-1-2 | 33.3 | 17 | -2.3 | 1.8 | 37 | 1.3 | | 23 | 41.0 | 22.4 |
| C1106 | 35.0 | 11 | -3.8 | 1.6 | 38 | 1.6 | 16.1 | 5 | 41.5 | 21.2 |
| C1117 | 35.0 | 11 | -1.8 | 1.6 | 34 | 1.2 | 15.4 | 5 | 41.7 | 21.0 |
| C1128 | 37.7 | 1 | +3.1 | 1.7 | 40 | 1.6 | 16.9 | 26 | 39.6 | 22.0 |
| C1142* | 32.2 | 23 | -2.9 | 1.7 | 37 | 1.4 | 17.2 | 7 | 42.6 | 21.5 |
| C1160* | 36.4 | 6 | -1.8 | 1.6 | 35 | 1.7 | 16.5 | 9 | 41.2 | 21.4 |
| CX201-97-5* | 37.4 | 3 | +1.2 | 2.0 | 39 | 1.3 | 16.3 | 28 | 41.4 | 21.7 |
| H20771 | 32.6 | 21 | 0 | 1.7 | 38 | 1.4 | | 6 | 41.9 | 20.4 |
| H21793 | 32.4 | 22 | -0.6 | 1.7 | 41 | 1.3 | 17.0 | 26 | 42.3 | 20.6 |
| L9-5139 | 37.3 | 4 | +7.8 | 1.9 | 40 | 1.6 | 15.5 | 1 | 39.8 | 21.3 |
| L54-1053* | 33.3 | 17 | -1.9 | 1.5 | 37 | 1.7 | | 3 | 39.8 | 21.1 |
| L54-1055* | 35.6 | 9 | +0.1 | 1.8 | 39 | 1.4 | | 14 | 41.8 | 20.3 |
| L54-1069* | 29.9 | 27 | -5.3 | 1.3 | 37 | 1.4 | | 7 | 43.0 | 20.2 |
| L54-8054* | 33.3 | 17 | -2.7 | 2.1 | 39 | 1.1 | 13.0 | 2 | 41.9 | 20.3 |
| Mean | 34.3 | | +0.4 | 1.9 | 38 | 1.5 | 15.2 | 1.55.10 | 41.3 | 21.1 |

Table 27. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group II, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Hawkeye. Hawkeye required 116 days to mature.
²Columbia, Missouri.
*Preliminary Test strain.

| Strain | Mean of 10 | Mean Yield | Hoyt- ville | Colum- bus | Lafay- ette | Madi- son | Dwight |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|--------|
| | Testsl | Rank | Ohio | Ohio | Ind, ² | Wis.2 | 111. |
| Adams | 35.9 | 8 | 19.1 | 34.5 | 47.5 | 37.8 | 49.2 |
| Blackhawk | 31.5 | 26 | 20.5 | 28.1 | 41.5 | 36.9 | 39.1 |
| Наговоу | 36.2 | 7 | 22.1 | 34.0 | 46.8 | 36.2 | 42.9 |
| Hawkeye | 34.0 | 16 | 19.4 | 33.8 | 49.2 | 37.5 | 39.1 |
| Lincoln | 34.6 | 14 | 18.7 | 37.7 | 44.0 | 33.9 | 45.9 |
| Richland | 29.9 | 27 | 19.2 | 25.8 | 41.6 | 29.0 | 36.4 |
| A0-8618-2 | 37.5 | 2 | 25.3 | 31.5 | 51.2 | 36.4 | 44.2 |
| A2-4008 | 34.6 | 14 | 18.4 | 31.3 | 44.6 | 40.1 | 45.1 |
| A4K-1243* | 31.9 | 24 | 17.4 | 31.9 | 43.9 | 41.4 | 31.4 |
| A4K-1406* | 34.7 | 13 | 20.4 | 29.7 | 48.2 | 37.6 | 41.5 |
| A4K-1411* | 31.9 | 24 | 24.4 | 30.1 | 40.7 | 34.8 | 37.5 |
| A4K-3026* | 35.6 | 9 | 25.3 | 30,5 | 50.3 | 30.0 | 44.4 |
| A4-3109* | 33.0 | 20 | 21.3 | 27.9 | 44.5 | 30.9 | 41.1 |
| A4-3215* | 36.5 | 5 | 21.9 | 29.3 | 51.6 | 31.9 | 42.7 |
| AX29-267-1-1-2 | 33.3 | 17 | 18.7 | 29.8 | 43.0 | 37.0 | 38.3 |
| C1106 | 35.0 | 11 | 19.4 | 31.3 | 43.3 | 42.7 | 39.5 |
| C1117 · | 35.0 | 11 | 19.8 | 32.9 | 46.4 | 40.6 | 37.3 |
| C1128 | 37.7 | 1 | 25.6 | 36:2 | 51.5 | 41.8 | 46.0 |
| C1142* | 32.2 | 23 | 20.7 | 32.8 | 39.9 | 34.5 | 38.7 |
| C1160* | 36.4 | 6 | 25.7 | 30.7 | 52.6 | 42.4 | 39.3 |
| CX201-97-5* | 37.4 | 3 | 25.6 | 33.9 | 46.4 | 39.8 | 47.7 |
| H20771 | 32.6 | 21 | 17.5 | 34.4 | 42.0 | 34.5 | 43.0 |
| H21793 | 32.4 | 22 | 22.3 | 29.1 | 43.5 | 35.3 | 41.3 |
| L9-5139 | 37.3 | 4 | 27.1 | 32.6 | 52.3 | 32.7 | 46.7 |
| L54-1053* | 33.3 | 17 | 20.6 | 32.4 | 46.1 | 40.2 | 36.3 |
| L54-1055* | 35.6 | 9 | 23.4 | 32.8 | 45.5 | 39.0 | 43.4 |
| L54-1069* | 29.9 | 27 | 17.8 | 27.5 | 40.9 | 36.4 | 38.8 |
| 154-8054* | 33.3 | 17 | 19.0 | 34.5 | 41.2 | 35.7 | 42.6 |
| Mean | 34.3 | | 21.3 | 31.7 | 45.9 | 36.7 | 41.4 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | | | 15.9 | 5.4 | 6.8 | 9.8 | 8.9 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | | | N.S. | 3.5 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 7.6 |
| Row Spacing (In.) | and the second | 1. | 36 | 28 | 40 | 36 | 381 |

1

Table 28. Summary of yield in bushels per acre for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group II, 1957.

¹Madison, Wisconsin not included in the mean. ²Four replications.

*Preliminary Test strain.

Table 28. (Continued)

| | | Kana- | | Kirks- | 1 | Con- |
|------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|------|
| Strain | Urbana | wha | Ames | ville | Menno | cord |
| | 111. | Iowa | Iowa | Mo. | S.D.2 | Nebr |
| Adams | 44.5 | 39.0 | 36.4 | 34.0 | 23.9 | 31.3 |
| Blackhawk | 39.2 | 34.8 | 33.7 | 30.1 | 20.9 | 26.6 |
| Harosoy | 47.4 | 37.8 | 39.7 | 36.6 | 23.0 | 31.2 |
| Hawkeye | 43.4 | 40.0 | 36.4 | 33.9 | 15.8 | 29.4 |
| Lincoln | 45.2 | 35.8 | 43.2 | 26.9 | 17.0 | 31.9 |
| Richland | 39.0 | 32.8 | 31.7 | 31.7 | 14.2 | 26.9 |
| A0-8618-2 | 49.9 | 41.2 | 43.0 | 33.0 | 16.0 | 39.6 |
| A2-4008 | 43.5 | 37.3 | 36.9 | 33.4 | 20.9 | 34.3 |
| A4K-1243* | 41.9 | 36.3 | 37.6 | 27.2 | 21.0 | 30.8 |
| A4K-1406* | 47.0 | 41.1 | 38.1 | 29.4 | 22.1 | 29.6 |
| A4K-1411* | 38.7 | 36.9 | 30.3 | 26.9 | 23.1 | 30.4 |
| A4K-3026* | 42.8 | 38.0 | 39.8 | 29.9 | 25.0 | 30.3 |
| A4-3109* | 42.1 | 38.1 | 37.0 | 23.5 | 23.5 | 30.7 |
| A4-3215* | 43.8 | 40.8 | 43.0 | 30.9 | 25.5 | 35.3 |
| AX29-267-1-1-2 | 43.8 | 38.4 | 36.6 | 33.9 | 18.5 | 32.4 |
| C1106 | 42.4 | 41.8 | 39.4 | 33.2 | 18.5 | 36.1 |
| C1117 | 50.5 | 36.4 | 37.4 | 37.2 | 19.1 | 32.6 |
| C1128 | 47.5 | 39.0 | 43.0 | 32.5 | 20.9 | 35.1 |
| C1142* | 40.8 | 36.6 | 37.2 | 26.4 | 17.7 | 31.0 |
| C1160* | 45.1 | 41.2 | 36.2 | 34.7 | 22.0 | 36.2 |
| CX201-97-5* | 44.9 | 38.7 | 40.8 | 33.1 | 26.1 | 36.7 |
| C20771 | 39.7 | 35.2 | 37.8 | 28.7 | 16.5 | 30.7 |
| H21793 | 39.6 | 31.4 | 36.8 | 32.3 | 17.0 | 30.3 |
| L9-5139 | 47.1 | 39.6 | 41.7 | 33.1 | 17.3 | 35.3 |
| L54-1053* | 47.3 | 34.9 | 31.0 | 33.9 | 17.9 | 32.3 |
| L54-1055* | 50.0 | 36.8 | 37.9 | 32.7 | 18.4 | 35.4 |
| L54-1069* | 35.2 | 30.9 | 29.7 | 30.8 | 20.4 | 26.6 |
| L54-8054* | 39.4 | 36.1 | 35.5 | 29.0 | 19.0 | 36.9 |
| Mean | 43.6 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 31.4 | 20.0 | 32.4 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | 10.8 | 6.9 | 6.4 | 6.8 | | 8.2 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | 6.6 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.4 | | 5.4 |
| Row Spacing (In.) | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 40 |

| 4 | Mean | Hoyt- | Colum | -Lafay | -Madi | - | Ur- | Kana | | Kirks | | Con- |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Strain | Yield | | | ette | son | Dwight | bana | wha | Ames | ville | Menno | cord |
| | Rank | Ohio | Ohio | Ind. | | 111. | 111. | Iowa | Iowa | Mo. | S.D. | Nebr |
| Adams | 8 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| Blackhawk | 26 | 15 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 27 |
| Harosoy | 7 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 16 |
| Hawke ye | 16 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 27 | 25 |
| Lincoln | 14 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 25 | 23 | 14 |
| Richland | 27 | - 20 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 28 | 26 |
| A0-8618-2 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| A2-4008 | 14 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 10 |
| A4K-1243* | 24 | 28 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 18 |
| A4K-1406* | 13 | 16 | 22. | 9 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 24 |
| A4K-1411* | 24 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 6 | 21 |
| 4-3026* | 9 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 22 |
| A4-3109* | 20 | 12 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 5 | 19 |
| A4-3215* | 5 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 7 |
| AX29-267-1-1-2 | 17 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 17 | 12 |
| C1106 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 5 |
| C1117 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 11 |
| C1128 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 9 |
| C1142* | 23 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 17 |
| C1160* | 6 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| CX201-97-5* | 3 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| H20771 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 19 |
| H21793 | 22 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 22 |
| L9-5139 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 7 |
| L54-1053* | 17 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 24 | 26 | 5 | 20 | 13 |
| L54-1055* | 9 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 6 |
| L54-1069* | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 15 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 27 |
| L54-8054* | 17 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 2 |

Table 29. Summary of yield rank for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group II, 1957.

*Preliminary Test strain.

Table 30. Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Hawkeye, for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group II, 1957.

| | Mean | Hoyt- | Colum | -Lafay | -Madi- | 6 | Ur- | Kana | | Kirks | -Men- | Con- |
|-----------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Strain | of 9 | ville | bus | ette | | Dwight | | | | | | cord |
| and the second | Testsl | Ohio | Ohio | Ind. | Wis. | | | | Iowa | | | Nebr |
| Adams | +2.4 | +13 | 0 | + 5 | +1 | +3 | +1 | +3 | +3 | . 2 | | |
| Blackhawk | -6.3 | - 3 | - 8 | -10 | -3 | -6 | -7 | -7 | | +3 | +3 | +1 |
| Harosoy | -3.7 | - 3 | - 3 | - 7 | -1 | -3 | -3 | -4 | -5 | -5 | -4 | -5 |
| Hawkeye | 0 | õ | ō | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | -4 | -5 0 | -2 0 | -5 0 | -1 0 |
| Lincoln | +7.1 | - 6 | +11 | + 7 | +3 | +6 | +7 | +6 | +9 | +5 | +7 | +6 |
| Richland | +1.1 | + 5 | + 2 | + 3 | +1 | 0 | +1 | 0 | +1 | +1 | 0 | +2 |
| A0-8618-2 | +5.6 | +11 | +10 | + 7 | +1 | +3 | +7 | +5 | +6 | +4 | +5 | +3 |
| A2-4008 | -3.3 | + 2 | - 3 | - 6 | -1 | -1 | -2 | -6 | -2 | -2 | -5 | -3 |
| A4K-1243* | -1.4 | - 3 | - 3 | - 2 | -3 | -1 | +1 | -3 | 0 | -4 | -1 | 0 |
| A4K-1406* | +0.2 | - 1 | - 3 | - 1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | +2 | +3 |
| A4K-1411* | -3.1 | - 3 | - 5 | - 4 | -1 | -2 | -5 | -4 | -3 | -4 | -1 | 0 |
| A4-3026* | +3.0 | - 2 | - 4 | + 2 | +1 | +5 | +6 | +2 | +5 | +3 | +5 | +3 |
| A4-3109* | +6.4 | + 5 | +10 | + 5 | +2 | +7 | +7 | +5 | +9 | +5 | +6 | +4 |
| A4-3215* | +4.0 | + 9 | + 1 | + 4 | +3 | +5 | +5 | +4 | +7 | +2 | +4 | +4 |
| AX29-267-1-1-2 | -2.3 | - 3 | - 3 | - 5 | +1 | -2 | -1 | -1 | 0 | -2 | -6 | -1 |
| C1106 | -3.8 | - 3 | - 3 | -10 | -2 | -3 | -3 | -6 | -4 | - 3 | -2 | 0 |
| C1117 | -1.8 | - 2 | - 1 | - 6 | -2 | -2 | 0 | 0 | -2 | -1 | -3 | -1 |
| C1128 | +3.1 | + 6 | + 1 | + 3 | +2 | +6 | +3 | +3 | +5 | +2 | +3 | +2 |
| C1142* | -2.9 | + 1 | - 4 | - 7 | 0 | -2 | -3 | -2 | -3 | -1 | -4 | 0 |
| C1160* | -1.8 | + 5 | 0 | - 2 | 0 | 0 | -1 | -2 | -3 | -4 | -4 | 0 |
| CX201-97-5* | +1.2 | + 9 | + 3 | + 1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | +2 | +3 | 0 | -3 | +3 |
| H20771 | 0 | +17 | - 4 | - 2 | 0 | 0 | -2 | +1 | +1 | +1 | +4 | +1 |
| H21793 | -0.6 | + 5 | - 2 | - 2 | 0 | 0 | -2 | -1 | +1 | 0 | +1 | 0 |
| L9-5139 | +7.8 | +10 | +10 | + 7 | +4 | +7 | +9 | +8 | +9 | +5 | +9 | +6 |
| L54-1053* | -1.9 | - 1 | + 1 | - 1 | | -2 | -2 | -2 | -3 | -4 | -4 | 0 |
| L54-1055* | +0.1 | - 3 | - 2 | | 0 | +1 | | 0 | +3 | -1 | -3 | +1 |
| L54-1069* | -5.3 | - 3 | - 2 | -10 | -2 | -6 | -8 | -7 | -7 | -4 | -4 | 0 |
| L54-8054* | -2.7 | - 3 | 0 | - 4 | -1 | -3 | -4 | -4 | -3 | -3 | -4 | +1 |
| Date planted | 5-30 | 5-29 | 5-28 | 5-29 | | 6-10 | | 5-25 | | 6-1 | 5-28 | |
| Hawkeye matured | | 9-20 | 9-19 | 9-19 | 10-11 | | | | 9-23 | | 9-29 | |
| Days to mature | 116 | 114 | 114 | 113 | 116 | 107 | 110 | 126 | 122 | 107 | 124 | 120 |

¹Hoytville, Ohio and Madison, Wisconsin not included in the mean. *Preliminary Test strain.

UNIFORM TEST, GROUP III, 1957

| | Source or | |
|--------------|----------------------------|---|
| Strain | Originating Agency | Origin |
| Clark | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| Dunfield | Purdue Agr. Exp. Sta. | Sel. from P. I. 36846 |
| Lincoln | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mandarin x Manchu |
| A0-8618-2 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| A3-6319 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x (Adams x Hawkeye) |
| CX166-103N-1 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L6-1503 x Bavender-2 |
| CX168-46-5 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mandarin (Ottawa) x L6-2132 |
| CX169-9-2 | | Sel. from Mukden x L6-2132 |
| CX192-28-3 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | |
| H21162 | Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Monroe x Lincoln |
| L9-5139 | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| S4-1207 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from A4-107-12 x (L9-4091 x L6-2132-1) |
| U1-5 | Nebr. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from U9-2 (from mixed seed) |

Identification of Parent Strains

| A4-107-12 | Sel. from A45-251 (Mukden x Richland), Hawkeye line |
|-----------|---|
| C1070 | Sel. from C985 (Lincoln x Ogden) |
| L6-1503 | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| L6-2132 | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland), progenitor of Clark |
| L9-4091 | Pustule resistant sel. from (Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland)) x (Lin- coln x CNS) |

This test was grown at fifteen locations in 1957, and the data are presented in Tables 31 through 36. The general yield level in 1957 was six bushels higher than the long time average. Yields were up to a satisfactory level at all locations.

There were eight new strains in this test in 1957. A3-6319, the four "C" strains, and U1-5 were in the Preliminary Test, Group III, in 1956; H21162 was in the Group II Preliminary Test; and S4-1207 had not been in previous regional tests.

The earliest of these, S4-1207, was slightly earlier in maturity than L9-5139 and performed similarly in all other respects except for poorer seed quality. It is resistant to bacterial pustule and is the first resistant strain of this maturity with good agronomic traits. CX168-46-5 was also of L9-5139 maturity. Last year it yielded slightly more, this year slightly less. It has been equal to L9-5139 in other traits but poor in seed quality in both years. H21162, a Phytophthora rot resistant strain, was a day later in maturity and appreciably lower in yield.

1

Three strains, A3-6319, CX192-28-3, and CX169-9-2 were midway between L9-5139 and Clark in maturity. CX192-28-3 has been excellent in yield in both years and was superior to most of the other varieties in lodging, seed quality, and oil content, but has shattered seriously in Missouri in 1956 and 1957. A3-6319 has been outperformed in most respects by CX192-28-3, but has not shattered as badly although

- 64 -

still inferior to L9-5139 in this respect. CX169-9-2 has been found in Illinois tests to be heterogeneous for Phytophthora rot resistance. It had a rather low oil content but was otherwise satisfactory.

Two strains, CX166-103N-1 and U1-5, were one to two days earlier than Clark and averaged three and five bushels less in yield. Both were also inferior in lodging and seed quality. CX166-103N-1 had the highest oil content in the test in both years.

Two strains and three varieties are included in the six-year summary. The two strains, AO-8618-2 and L9-5139, have been accepted for release. AO-8618-2 will be a joint release by the Iowa, South Dakota, and Nebraska Experiment Stations, and L9-5139 will be released by the Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri Experiment Stations.

Clark has consistently led the group in yield and lodging resistance but is late. Of the Group III strains, L9-5139 has outyielded Lincoln by 2.5 bushels and A0-8618-2 has outyielded it by 1.0 bushel. They have averaged very close in all other traits.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rityl | | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Shat- tering ² | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of 011 |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 15 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 15 |
| Clark | 43.4 | +5.5 | 1.9 | 39 | 1.8 | 16.6 | 7 | 40.9 | 21.4 |
| CX192-28-3 | 43.0 | +2.2 | 1.5 | 38 | 1.6 | 16.5 | 44 | 39.8 | 22.0 |
| A3-6319 | ¥ 40.2 | +2.0 | 2.1 | 42 | 1.9 | 17.2 | 18 | 40.0 | 21.6 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 40.2 | +3.9 | 2.3 | 39 | 2.3 | 17.6 | 25 | 39.5 | 22.4 |
| L9-5139 | · 40.0 | -0.7 | 2.0 | 40 | 1.8 | 15.7 | 1 | 40.8 | 21.3 |
| S4-1207 | 39.9 | -1.1 | 1.9 | 38 | 2.3 | 15.5 | 13 | 40.8 | 21.2 |
| CX169-9-2 | 39.5 | +2.3 | 2.0 | 40 | 1.8 | 15.4 | 9 | 40.6 | 20.7 |
| CX168-46-5 | 39.3 | -0.5 | 2.2 | 39 | 2.3 | 16.5 | 16 | 39.4 | 21.3 |
| A0-8618-2 | 39.2 | -2.7 | 2.0 | 39 | 2.2 | 15.9 | 21 | 41.8 | 20.9 |
| U1-5 | 38.6 | +4.0 | 2.2 | 38 | 2.5 | 18.5 | 21 | 40.3 | 21.7 |
| H21162 | 37.6 | +1.2 | 2.2 | 42 | 1.7 | 13.9 | 19 | 40.8 | 21.1 |
| Lincoln | 36.7 | 0 | 2.2 | 38 | 2.2 | 14.6 | 12 | 40.8 | 21.5 |
| Dunfield | 31.5 | -3.8 | 2.8 | 37 | 2.1 | 15.6 | 31 | 40.5 | 21.5 |
| Mean | 39.2 | +0.9 | 2.1 | 39 | 2.0 | 16.1 | | 40.5 | 21.4 |

Table 31. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group III, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Lincoln. Lincoln required 120 days to mature. ²Columbia, Missouri.

| Table 32. | Summary of yield in bus the Uniform Test, Group | and | yield | rank | for | the | strains | in |
|-----------|--|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|---------|----|
| | | | | | | | | |

| Strain | Mean of 15 Tests | New- ark Del. | Belts- ville Md. | Colum- bus Ohio | Lafay- ette Ind. | Green- field Ind. | Worth- ington Ind. | Ur- bana Ill. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Clark | 10.1 | | 10 1 | 31.4 | 49.9 | 37.0 | 61.4 | 45.1 |
| | 43.4 | 42.2 | 48.4 | 33.7 | 49.7 | 36.0 | 56.7 | 52.0 |
| CX192-28-3 | 43.0 | 32.3 | 46.2 | 28.7 | 48.8 | 31.5 | 60.1 | 46.7 |
| A3-6319 CX166-103N-1 | 40.2 | 36.7 | 43.1 | 31.7 | 51.4 | 33.6 | 51.9 | 46.8 |
| 19-5139 Shelby | 40.0 | 35.0 | 43.7 | 29.4 | 45.6 | 36.0 | 49.8 | 44.4 |
| S4-1207 | 39.9 | 29.9 | 43.0 | 29.4 | 51.2 | 35.1 | 49.5 | 45.6 |
| CX169-9-2 | 39.5 | 32.2 | 41.0 | 28.0 | 48.2 | 33.4 | 55.0 | 45.4 |
| CX168-46-5 | 39.3 | 33.0 | 41.2 | 28.4 | 47.7 | 35.4 | 48.9 | 47.9 |
| A0-8618-2 | 39.2 | 37.3 | 40.9 | 29.7 | 47.6 | 31.8 | 50.6 | 45.3 |
| U1-5 | 38.6 | 34.9 | 37.8 | 27.5 | 43.3 | 31.5 | 51.2 | 44.5 |
| H21162 | 37.6 | 32.8 | 45.9 | 28.5 | 42.6 | 31.0 | 57.5 | 40.9 |
| Lincoln | 36.7 | 32.1 | 42.0 | 28.6 | 44.1 | 33.2 | 45.7 | 43.4 |
| Dunfield | 31.5 | 23.8 | 28.3 | 21.9 | 40.9 | 29.0 | 40.2 | 40.7 |
| Mean | 39.2 | 34.2 | 42.3 | 29.0 | 47.0 | 33.4 | 52.2 | 45.3 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | | 7.6 | 11.7 | 10.0 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 8.0 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | | 3.6 | 7.1 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 5.2 |
| Row Spacing (In.) | | 36 | 40 | 28 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 40 |

| | | Yield Rank | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|------------|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|
| Clark | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| CX192-28-3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| A3-6319 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| CX166-103N-1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| 19-5139 Shelby | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| S4-1207 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| CX169-9-2 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| CX168-46-5 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| A0-8618-2 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | | | |
| U1-5 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| H21162 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| Lincoln | 11 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 11 | | | |
| Dunfield | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | |

Table 32. (Continued)

| | Gir- | Eldor- | 100 | Ottum- | Kirks- | Colum- | Lin- | Pow- | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Strain | ard | ado | Ames | wa | ville | bia | coln | hatta | | | |
| | 111. | 111. | Iowa | Iowa | Mo. | Mo. | Nebr. | Kans. | | | |
| Clark. | | | | 100.00 | | | | | | | |
| Clark | 44.1 | 42.5 | 44.2 | 46.8 | 35.4 | 38.0 | 51.1 | 33.0 | | | |
| CX192-28-3 | 40.3 | 40.6 | 44.9 | 51.8 | 36.2 | 33.2 | 53.1 | 25.3 | | | |
| A3-6319 | 38.1 | 38.9 | 46.9 | 46.2 | 30.9 | 35.9 | 46.8 | 25.3 | | | |
| CX166-103N-1 | 38.5 | 39.4 | 44.0 | 46.4 | 31.6 | 37.1 | 44.7 | 26.4 | | | |
| 19-5139 Shelby | 36.3 | 39.8 | 46.3 | 47.4 | 33.0 | 36.8 | 48.1 | 28.6 | | | |
| S4-1207 | 39.2 | 38.1 | 43.8 | 46.6 | 33.9 | 39.0 | 45.7 | 28.6 | | | |
| CX169-9-2 | 37.6 | 37.6 | 46.8 | 46.3 | 34.0 | 35.9 | 44.0 | 26.4 | | | |
| CX168-46-5 | 35.3 | 40.1 | 40.2 | 49.6 | 34.7 | 35.6 | 45.9 | 25.3 | | | |
| A0-8618-2 | 34,9 | 37.8 | 43.2 | 45.7 | 33.2 | 36.6 | 44.3 | 28.6 | | | |
| U1-5 | 38.1 | 37.4 | 43.3 | 46.7 | 32.9 | 17 6 | 44.3 | 20 4 | | | |
| H21162 | 36.5 | 36.5 | 38.6 | 42.0 | 29.1 | 37.6 | | 28.6 | | | |
| Lincoln | 33.2 | 33.8 | 41.4 | 41.8 | 29.5 | 34.8 | 41.7 | 24.2 | | | |
| Dunfield | 27.6 | 32.7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunileid | 27.0 | 32.1 | 39.2 | 37.8 | 25.9 | 29.8 | 37.3 | 17.6 | | | |
| Mean | 36.9 | 38.1 | 43.3 | 45.8 | 32.3 | 35.9 | 45.3 | 26.2 | | | |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | 8.9 | 6.8 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 9.2 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 13.3 | | | |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | 4.7 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 6.2 | | | |
| Row Spacing (In.) | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 40 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Yiel | d Rank | | | - | | | |
| Clark | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| CX192-28-3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| A3-6319 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| CX166-103N-1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| 19-5139 Shelby | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| S4-1207 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| CX169-9-2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 3 | 8 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| CX168-46-5 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 8 | | | |
| A0-8618-2 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| U1-5 | 5 | 10 | | 11 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 12 | | | |
| H21162 | 8 | 11 | 13 | | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Lincoln | 12 | 12 | 10 | 12 | | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | |
| Dunfield | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 1.5 | 13 | | | |

÷

- 11 1 1 4-

Table 33. Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Lincoln, and lodging for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group III, 1957.

| Strain in | Mean of 13 | New- ark | Belts- ville | Colum- bus | Lafay- ette | Green- field | Worth- ington (| Ur- bana |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 50181A : | Tests | Del: | Md. | Ohio | Ind. | Ind. | Ind. | 111, |
| Clark | +5.5 | +13 | +4 | +3 | +7 | +2 | +7 | +6 |
| CX192-28-3 | +2.2 | +13 | +2 | 1 | +3 · | +2 | +3 | +1 |
| A3-6319 | +2.0 | + 2 | +2 | -2 | . +4 | +3 | +6 | +1 |
| CX166-103N-1 | +3.9 | + 7 | +4 | . 0 | +4 . | +4 | +8 | +5 |
| 19-5139 Shelby | -0.7 | - 1 | -2 | +1 | +1 | -1 | -3 | +2 |
| S4-1207 | -1.1 | + 1 | -4 | -3 | -3 | -2 | -2 | 0 |
| CX169-9-2 | +2.3 | + 3 | 0 | . 0 | +4 . | 0 | +8 | +3 |
| CX168-46-5 | -0.5 | - 3 | -3 | 0 | +1 | 0 | +3 | 0 |
| A0-8618-2 | -2.7 | - 6 | -3 | -3 | -1 | +1 | -3 | 0 |
| U1-5 | +4.0 | +11 | +4 | +2 | +4 | +2 | +9 | +5 |
| H21162 | +1.2 | + 1 | 0 | -3 | +3 ** | -1 | +4 | +1 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunfield | -3.8 | - 9 | -5 | -7 | 0 | +3 | -2 | -3 |
| Date planted | 5-27 | 5-24 | 5-23 | 5-28 | 5-29 | 6-5 | 5-16 | 5-30 |
| Lincoln matured | 9-24 | 9-22 | 9-24 | 9-30 | 9-25 | 9-28 | 9-14 | 9-25 |
| Days to mature | 120 | 121 | 124 | 125 | 119 | 115 | 121 | 118 |
| | Mean | | | | | | • | |
| | of 14 | | | | | | | |
| | Tests1 | - | | Lodg | ing | | | |
| Clark | 1.9 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| CX192-28-3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 |
| A3-6319 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 2.8 | - 2.3 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 |
| L9-5139 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 2.5 |
| S4-1207 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| CX169-9-2 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 2.8 |
| CX168-46-5 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 2.7 |
| A0-8618-2 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| U1-5 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 2.5 |
| H21162 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.9 |
| Lincoln | 2.2 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| Dunfield | 2.8 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 3.7 |
| Mean | 2.1 | 1.7 | . 2.9 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 2.6 |

¹Columbia, Missouri not included in the mean.

| Strain | Gir- ard Ill. | Eldor- ado I11. | Ames Iowa | Ottum- wa Iowa | Kirks- ville Mo. | Colum- bia Mo. | Lin- coln Nebr. | Pow- hattar Kans, |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2001 | | 1.00 | 10.00 | | | | indiro / |
| Clark | +8 | +7 | +3 | +5 | | +4 | +2 | |
| CX192-28-3 | +1 | +2 | +2 | +2 | | +1 | -3 | |
| A3-6319 | +4 | +2 | +2 | +1 | | -1 | +2 | |
| CX166-103N-1 | +7 | +3 | +2 | +2 | | +3 | +2 | |
| 19-5139 Shelby | +1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | -7 | |
| S4-1207 | 0 | -2 | -1 | -1 | | -2 | +5 | |
| CX169-9-2 | +4 | +2 | +2 | +2 | | +2 | 0 | |
| CX168-46-5 | +2 | 0 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | -4 | |
| A0-8618-2 | -1 | -2 | -2 | -2 | | -4 | -9 | |
| U1-5 | +5 | +4 | +2 | +2 | | +1 | +1 | |
| H21162 | +4 | +2 | +2 | +1 | | +1 | õ | |
| Lincoln | ō | õ | 0 | ō | | 0 | ŏ | |
| Dunfield | -2 | -3 | -3 | -4 | | -6 | -8 | |
| | | | | F 42 | | 6.16 | 5 00 | |
| Date planted | 6-4 | 6-1 | 5-24 | 5-23 | 6-1 | 5-15 | 5-28 | |
| Lincoln matured | 9-20 | 9-12 | 10-4 | 9-26 | 9-21 | 9-11 | 10-6 | |
| Days to mature | 108 | 103 | 133 | 126 | 112 | 119 | 131 | 1.6-2-2 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | LO | dging | | | |
| Clark | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 3.0 |
| CX192-28-3 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| A3-6319 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| 19-5139 Shelby | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| S4-1207 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| CX169-9-2 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| CX168-46-5 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 2.0 |
| A0-8618-2 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| U1-5 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.0. | 2.5 | 1.0 |
| H21162 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Lincoln | 3.0 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Dunfield | 4.4 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.0 |
| Mean | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 |

Table 34. Summary of height data and percentage of oil for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group III, 1957.

| Strain | Mean of 15 Tests | New- ark Del. | Belts- ville Md. | Colum- bus Ohio | Lafay- ette Ind. | Green- field Ind. | Worth- ington Ind. | Ur- bana Ill. |
|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | 16313 | Der. | Hu. | Unito | 21101 | | | |
| Clark | 39 | 37 | 39 | 33 | 42 | 31 | 48 | 45 |
| CX192-28-3 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 29 | 46 | 46 |
| A3-6319 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 46 | 32 | 50 | 49 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 42 | 31 | 47 | 44 |
| L9-5139 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 31 | 43 | 31 | 49 | 48 |
| S4-1207 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 29 | 41 | 30 | 47 | 44 |
| CX169-9-2 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 31 | 42 | 30 | 49 | 46 |
| CX168-46-5 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 29 | 43 | 31 | 47 | 45 |
| A0-8618-2 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 43 | 30 | 47 | 44 |
| U1-5 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 39 | 30 | 46 | 43 |
| H21162 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 32 | 46 | 33 | 56 | 47 |
| Lincoln | 38 | 38 | 40 | 31 | 39 | 30 | 48 | 44 |
| Dunfield | 37 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 31 | 41 | 44 |
| Mean | 39 | 38 | 40 | 31 | 42 | 31 | 48 | 45 |
| | Mean | | | | | | | |
| | of 15 Tests | 100 | | Percentag | e of Oil | (a 2 | | - |
| Clark | 21.4 | 22.1 | 21.5 | 21.6 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 21.9 | 21.0 |
| CX192-28-3 | 22.0 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 20.9 | 22.3 | 21.7 |
| A3-6319 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 22.0 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 21.1 | 21.9 | 20.7 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 22.3 | 22.5 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 22.5 | 21.8 |
| L9-5139 | 21.3 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 21.5 | 20.2 | 20.1 | 21.8 | 21.0 |
| S4-1207 | 21.2 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 19.8 | 19.9 | 21.5 | 20.4 |
| CX169-9-2 | 20.7 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 19.9 | 20.4 | 19.7 |
| CX168-46-5 | 21.3 | 22.7 | 21.9 | 20.6 | 20.1 | 20.4 | 21.0 | 21.1 |
| A0-8618-2 | 20.9 | 21.4 | 21.3 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 21.1 | 20.2 |
| U1-5 | 21.7 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 21.5 | 20.7 | 20.8 | 21.8 | 21.6 |
| H21162 | 21.1 | 22.8 | 21.7 | 20.8 | 19.7 | 20.1 | 20.9 | 20.8 |
| Lincoln | 21.5 | 22.3 | 21.7 | 21.3 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 21.2 | 21.1 |
| Dunfield | 21.5 | 22.8 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 20.7 | 20.8 | 22.1 | 21.2 |
| Mean | 21.4 | 22.3 | 21.8 | 21.3 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 21.6 | 20.9 |

| Strain | Gir- ard Ill. | Eldor- ado Ill. | Ames Iowa | Ottum- wa Iowa | Kirks- ville Mo. | Colum- bia Mo. | Lin- coln Nebr. | Pow- hattar Kans. |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| C1 and | 10 | | | | | | | 200 |
| Clark | 40 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 25 |
| CX192-28-3 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 40 | 22 |
| A3-6319 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 52 | 42 | 34 | 45 | 25 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 41 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 42 | 36 | 42 | 24 |
| L9-5139 | 41 | 41 | 45 | 48 | 41 | 34 | 42 | 24 |
| 54-1207 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 21 |
| CX169-9-2 | 41 | 41 | 46 | 48 | 45 | 35 | 43 | 23 |
| CX168-46-5 | 40 | 38 | 44 | 46 | 42 | 34 | 40 | 24 |
| A0-8618-2 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 47 | 41 | 32 | 41 | 24 |
| v1-5 | 39 | 38 | 43 | 47 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 24 |
| H21162 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 44 | 30 | 44 | 24 |
| Lincoln | 39 | 39 | 43 | 46 | 41 | 33 | 42 | 22 |
| Dunfield | 38 | 40 | 44 | 44 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 21 |
| Mean | 40 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 41 | 34 | 42 | 23 |

| | _ | Percentage of Oil | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| Clark | 20.8 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 22.2 | 20.6 | 22.4 | 21.5 | 22.0 | | | | |
| CX192-28-3 | 20.7 | 23.3 | 20.8 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 23.5 | 22.2 | 22.6 | | | | |
| A3-6319 | 20.8 | 22.6 | 20.4 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 22.9 | 21.8 | 21.5 | | | | |
| CX166-103N-1 | 21.5 | 23.6 | 21.0 | 23.5 | 21,9 | 24.4 | 22.6 | 21.9 | | | | |
| L9-5139 | 20.4 | 22.3 | 19.8 | 22.1 | 20.8 | 23.6 | 21.1 | 21.7 | | | | |
| \$4-1207 | 20.3 | 23.0 | 19.8 | 22.4 | 20.7 | 23.3 | 20.9 | 21.4 | | | | |
| CX169-9-2 | 19.8 | 21.6 | 19.8 | 21.5 | 20.2 | 22.7 | 21.2 | 20.9 | | | | |
| CX168-46-5 | 20.0 | 22.7 | 20.0 | 21.9 | 20.9 | 23.0 | 21.4 | 21.5 | | | | |
| A0-8618-2 | 20.3 | 21.9 | 20.0 | 21.9 | 20.6 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 20.9 | | | | |
| U1-5 | 21.3 | 22.1 | 20.5 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 23.4 | 22.1 | 21.6 | | | | |
| H21162 | 19.8 | 21.4 | 19.8 | 22.0 | 20.5 | 22.3 | 21.9 | 22.3 | | | | |
| Lincoln | 20.8 | 22.4 | 20.5 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 22.9 | 21.3 | 21.9 | | | | |
| Dunfield | 19.9 | 23.0 | 20.5 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 22.9 | 21.6 | 20.8 | | | | |
| Mean | 20.5 | 22.4 | 20.3 | 22.3 | 20.9 | 23.1 | 21.6 | 21.6 | | | | |

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rityl | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of 011 |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 120 | 98 | 106 | 114 | 106 | 118 | 119 | 119 |
| Clark | 37.2 | +5.6 | 1.8 | 40 | 1.8 | 15.9 | 40.6 | 21.4 |
| L9-5139 | 34.8 | -0.1 | 2.1 | 40 | 2.0 | 15.2 | 40.6 | 21.4 |
| A0-8618-22 | 33.3 | -1.6 | 2.0 | 39 | 2.3 | 15.9 | 41.1 | 21.1 |
| Lincoln | 32.3 | 0. | 2.2 | 39 | 2.3 | 14.2 | 40.6 | 21.4 |
| Dunfield | 27.3 | -2.8 | 2.9 | 38 | 2.4 | 15.3 | 39.8 | 21.8 |
| Mean | 33.0 | | 2.2 | 39 | 2.2 | 15.3 | 40.5 | 21.4 |

Table 35. Six-year summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group III, 1952-57.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Lincoln. Lincoln required 121 days to mature. ${}^{2}\text{AO-8618}$, 1952-55.

Table 36. Six-year summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group III, 1952-57.

| Strain | Mean of 120 Tests | New- ark Del. | Belts- ville Md. | Colum- bus Ohio | Lafay- ette Ind. | Green- field Ind. | Worth- ington Ind. | Ur- bana Ill. | Gir- ard Ill. |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Years | | 1952- | 1952- | 1952- | 1952- | 1952- | 1952- | 1952- | 1955 |
| Tested | | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 |
| Clark | 37.2 | 45.7 | 41.8 | 38.2 | 45.7 | 42.3 | 47.7 | 35.4 | 43.4 |
| L9-5139 | 34.8 | 39.0 | 35.5 | 36,5 | 42,2 | 41.3 | 43.3 | 35.3 | 39.4 |
| A0-8618-2 ¹ | 33.3 | 36.5 | 36.4 | 34.5 | 43.1 | 38.4 | 39.0 | 36.4 | 37.4 |
| Lincoln | 32.3 | 38.0 | 35.5 | 34.2 | 40.5 | 38.1 | 37.4 | 34.2 | 35.4 |
| Dunfield | 27.3 | 26.9 | 30.6 | 25.1 | 36.8 | 33.4 | 37.4 | 30.1 | 30.1 |
| Mean | 33.0 | 37.2 | 36.0 | 33.7 | 41.7 | 38.7 | 39.3 | 34.3 | 37.1 |
| | | | | | Yield | Rank | | | |
| Clark | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| L9-5139 | | 1 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 2 |
| A0-8618-21 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Lincoln | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 5 | 4 | 4 5 | 4 5 | 2 3 4 5 |
| Dunfield | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

¹AO-8618, 1952-55.

Table 36. (Continued)

| | Edge- | Eldor- | | Ottum- | Kirks- | Lad- | Colum- | Lin- |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Strain | wood | ado | Ames | wa | ville | donia | bia | coln |
| | 111. | 111. | Iowa | Iowa | Mo. | Mo. | Mo. | Nebr. |
| Years | 1952-53 | 1952- | 1952- | 1952- | 1955- | 1952- | 1952- | 1952- |
| Tested | 1955-56 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | 1957 |
| Clark | 28.1 | 39.1 | 38.3 | 40.9 | 31.1 | 27.5 | 27.8 | 36.8 |
| L9-5139 | 30.2 | 36.1 | 36.3 | 40.0 | 28.4 | 27.2 | 25.0 | 34.1 |
| A0-8618-21 | 28.4 | 33.5 | 36.3 | 38.8 | 26.5 | 26.1 | 24.3 | 32.3 |
| Lincoln | 25.8 | 31.2 | 32.8 | 37.7 | 25.6 | 25.7 | 24.4 | 31.2 |
| Dunfield | 25.6 | 27.4 | 29.3 | 32.6 | 23.8 | 23.2 | 19.6 | 27.2 |
| Mean | 27.6 | 33.5 | 34.6 | 38.0 | 27.1 | 25.9 | 24.2 | 32.3 |
| | | | | Yield I | Rank | | | |
| Clark | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| L9-5139 | ĩ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| A0-8618-21 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Lincoln | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Dunfield | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | and the second | and the second | | | | | | |

UNIFORM AND PRELIMINARY TEST, GROUP III, 1957

- 74 -

| | Source or | |
|--------------|----------------------------|--|
| Strain | Originating Agency | Origin |
| Clark | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| Dunfield | Purdue Agr. Exp. Sta. | Sel. from P. I. 36846 |
| Lincoln | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mandarin x Manchu |
| A0-8618-2 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| A3-6319 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x (Adams x Hawkeye) |
| C1162* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x Bavender Special |
| C1166* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel, from Lincoln x Bavender Special |
| CX144-115* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x Capital |
| CX166-103N-1 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel, from L6-1503 x Bavender-2 |
| CX168-46-5 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mandarin (Ottawa) x L6-2132 |
| CX169-9-2 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Mukden x L6-2132 |
| CX187-87-2* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from LX1061-9-30 x Earlyana |
| CX188-64-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from LX1061-9-15 x Richland |
| CX192-28-3 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | |
| CX192-55-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from C1070 x Adams |
| CX196-3-2* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel, from Dunfield x LX1061-9-35 |
| CX196-82-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Dunfield x LX1061-9-35 |
| CX208-23-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x P. I. 68521 |
| CX210-19-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from P. I. 68521 x Wabash |
| H21162 | Ohio A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Monroe x Lincoln |
| L9-5139 | II1. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| L54-1109* | II1. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from P. I. 68521 x L6-1152-7 |
| S2-5179* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from the BC1S2 progenitor of L6-2132 |
| S4-1207 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from A4-107-12 x (L9-4091 x L6-2132-1 |
| S4-6135* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from A4-107-12-1 x Bavender Special |
| S4-6154* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Clark |
| S4-6160* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Clark |
| S4-6247* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Clark |
| S4-6267* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Clark |
| S4-6292* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Adams x Clark |
| U1-5 | Nebr. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from U9-2 (from mixed seed) |

Identification of Parent Strains

| A4-107-12 | Sel. from A45-251 (Mukden x Richland), Hawkeye line |
|-----------|---|
| C1070 | Sel. from C985 (LX1061-9), Lincoln x Ogden |
| L6-1152 | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| L6-1503 | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| L6-2132 | BC1S5 line from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland), progenitor of Clark |
| L9-4091 | Pustule resistant sel. from (Linc. x (Linc. x Rich.)) x (Linc. x CNS) |
| LX1061-9 | C985, sel. from Lincoln x Ogden |

*Preliminary Test strain.

The Preliminary Test, Group III, was grown at nine locations in 1957 with either two or four replications. The strains of the Uniform and of the Preliminary Test were grown together as one test, and the data are presented in Tables 37 through 40. Where only two replications were grown, all means were based on these two replications with the exception of the composition of Uniform Test strains, which is based on an analysis of a composite of all four replications.

There were eighteen Preliminary Test strains in 1957. Nine of these were earlier than AO-8618-2 in maturity, ranging from 3.3 to 7.9 days earlier than Lincoln. The highest yielding of these was CX188-64-3, and it was similar to AO-8618-2 in other traits. CX187-87-2 was next in order of yield but was slightly lower than AO-8618-2 and was very similar in other traits. The remaining seven early strains all yielded less than Lincoln. Several were rather early for this test. CX192-55-3 was quite early and, considering its very high oil content, should be tested with Group II strains in 1958.

The remaining nine strains ranged from 1.7 days earlier to 2.7 days later than Lincoln. The outstanding one in yield was S2-5179, a selection from the progenitor of Clark and L9-5139. It was similar to L9-5139 in maturity and other traits, but 2.5 bushels higher in average yield. S4-6135 outyielded L9-5139 by 1.6 bushels but was three days later and rather short. S4-6292 also outyielded L9-5139 and had a high oil content. CX208-23-3 was very similar to L9-5139 in all traits. The remaining five strains were lower yielding than L9-5139 and not superior to it in other traits. L54-1109 is of interest because of its bacterial blight resistance (the present strain is heterogeneous in this trait). It was similar to L9-5139 in most traits but averaged two days later and one bushel less in yield.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Yield Rank | | | Height Inches | | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Shat- tering ² | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of 011 |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------|------|-----|------------------|-----|----------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | : 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Clark | 44.8 | 2 | +4.8 | 2.0 | 41 | 1.7 | 16.7 | 7 | 40.9 | 21.1 |
| Dunfield | 34.3 | 31 | -4.2 | 3.0 | 39 | 1.9 | 15.7 | 31 | 40.6 | 21.0 |
| Lincoln | 39.1 | 24 | 0 | 2.3 | 40 | 1.9 | 14.7 | 12 | 41.1 | 20.9 |
| A0-8618-2 | 40.6 | 17 | -2.6 | 2.2 | 40 | 2.3 | 16.5 | 21 | 42.0 | 20.5 |
| A3-6319 | 42.8 | 6 | +1.4 | 2.2 | 43 | 1.6 | 17.2 | 18 | 40.2 | 20.9 |
| C1162* | 39.7 | 23 | -1.6 | 2.4 | 41 | 1.8 | 16.9 | 13 | 42.0 | 21.0 |
| C1166* | 38.8 | 25 | -5.6 | 2.0 | 43 | 1.8 | 15.1 | 9 | 42.9 | 20.0 |
| CX144-115* | 34.6 | 30 | -6.2 | 2.6 | 43 | 1.6 | 14.7 | 4 | 42.3 | 20.5 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 41.9 | 11 | +3.3 | 2.4 | 40 | 2.0 | 17.7 | 25 | 39.4 | 21.8 |
| CX168-46-5 | 42.4 | 9 | -0.6 | 2.6 | 40 | 2.0 | 16.6 | 16 | 40.0 | 20.6 |
| CX169-9-2 | 41.8 | 12 | +2.1 | 2.3 | 42 | 1.7 | 15.5 | 9 | 40.9 | 20.2 |
| CX187-87-2* | 40.0 | 22 | -4.0 | 2.0 | 41 | 2.0 | 17.5 | 3 | 41.8 | 21.0 |
| CX188-64-3* | 41.2 | 15 | -4.9 | 2.1 | 39 | 1.9 | 17.8 | 2 | 42.9 | 20.6 |
| CX192-28-3 | 45.8 | 1 | +1.2 | 1.7 | 40 | 1.6 | 16.6 | 44 | 40.2 | 21.5 |
| CX192-55-3* | 38.8 | 25 | -7.9 | 2.0 | 38 | 1.6 | 14.1 | 4 | 40.0 | 22.5 |
| CX196-3-2* | 41.7 | 13 | -1.7 | 2.3 | 42 | 1.8 | 18.3 | 42 | 40.3 | 21.9 |
| CX196-82-3* | 40.6 | 17 | -4.1 | 1.9 | 39 | 2.1 | 19.2 | 17 | 41.5 | 21.4 |
| CX208-23-3* | 42.6 | 7 | -0.2 | 2.7 | 38 | 2.1 | 16.1 | 25 | 41.1 | 20.7 |
| CX210-19-3* | 37.9 | 28 | -6.7 | 2.8 | 38 | 1.8 | 15.0 | 42 | 41.4 | 20.4 |
| H21162 | 40.3 | 21 | +1.1 | 2.4 | 43 | 1.6 | 14.1 | 19 | 40.7 | 20.6 |
| L9-5139 | 42.1 | 10 | -0.6 | 2.3 | 42 | 1.8 | 15.7 | 1 | 40.9 | 20.7 |
| L54-1109* | 40.9 | 16 | +1.7 | 2.4 | 41 | 1.8 | 17.6 | 35 | 39.5 | 21.1 |
| S2-5179* | 44.6 | 3 | -1.0 | 2.1 | 40 | 1.8 | 15.0 | 16 | 40.8 | 20.5 |
| S4-1207 | 42.6 | 7 | -0.8 | 2.0 | 39 | 2.0 | 15.6 | 13 | 41.4 | 20.4 |
| S4-6135* | 43.7 | 4 | +2.7 | 2.0 | 35 | 1.9 | 17.1 | 3 | 40.2 | 20.7 |
| S4-6154* | 37.7 | 29 | -4.0 | 2.3 | 39 | 1.4 | 15.3 | 27 | 39.8 | 20.9 |
| S4-6160* | 38.8 | 25 | -3.3 | 2.1 | 39 | 1.8 | 15.0 | 32 | 41.8 | 21.3 |
| \$4-6247* | 41.3 | 14 | +1.8 | 2.5 | 39 | 1.9 | 16.0 | 7 | 41.3 | 20.9 |
| S4-6267* | 40.5 | 19 | +0.2 | 2.5 | 39 | 1.9 | 15.1 | 5 | 40.3 | 21.1 |
| S4-6292* | 43.4 | 5 | +0.8 | 2.4 | 40 | 1.9 | 17.7 | 32 | 40.7 | 21.7 |
| V1-5 | 40.4 | 20 | +2.9 | 2.4 | 40 | 2.4 | 19.0 | 21 | 40.1 | 21.3 |
| Mean | 40.8 | | -1.2 | 2.3 | 40 | 1.9 | 16.3 | | 40.9 | 21.0 |

Table 37. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group III, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Lincoln. Lincoln required 123 days to mature. ²Columbia, Missouri. *Preliminary Test strain.

Table 38. Summary of yield in bushels per acre for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group III, 1957.

| | Mean | Mean | Belts- | | Lafay- | Ur- | Gir- | | Ottum- | Colum- | Lin- |
|----------------|-------|------|--------|------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Strain | of 9 | | ville | bus | ette | | ard | Ames | wa | bia | coln |
| | Tests | Rank | Md. | Ohio | Ind.1 | | | Iowa | | Mo. | Nebr |
| Clark | 44.8 | 2 | 52.0 | 32.2 | 49.9 | 47 6 | 13 6 | 43.4 | 47.0 | 38.0 | 49.1 |
| Dunfield | 34.3 | 31 | 32.4 | 20.7 | 40.9 | | 1 | 39.8 | 38.2 | 29.8 | 36.3 |
| Lincoln | 39.1 | 24 | 44.1 | 26.5 | 44.1 | | | 38.8 | | 34.8 | 47.3 |
| A0-8618-2 | 40.6 | 17 | 45.8 | 28.5 | 47.6 | | | 41.4 | | 36.6 | 43.7 |
| A3-6319 | 42.8 | 6 | 46.8 | 26.8 | 48.8 | | | 50.0 | 48.6 | 35.9 | |
| C1162* | 39.7 | 23 | 49.6 | 26.5 | 45.4 | | | 43.9 | | 33.0 | 43.6 34.4 |
| C1166* | 38.8 | 25 | 42.0 | 29.1 | 43.5 | 45.2 | 33.4 | 42.0 | 45.1 | 30.2 | 38.8 |
| CX144-115* | 34.6 | 30 | 38.8 | 24.3 | 42.0 | | | 37.4 | 34.5 | 28.6 | 37.6 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 41.9 | 11 | 42.2 | 26.5 | 51.4 | and the second second | | 41.7 | 48.1 | 37.1 | 46.0 |
| CX168-46-5 | 42.4 | 9 | 45.2 | 27.0 | 47.7 | | | 41.6 | 47.8 | 35.6 | 47.5 |
| CX169-9-2 | 41.8 | 12 | 43.4 | 28.1 | 48.2 | | | 45.6 | | 35.9 | 42.4 |
| CX187-87-2* | 40.0 | 22 | 47.6 | 29.5 | 47.8 | 43.6 | 33.7 | 41.8 | 43.0 | 28.4 | 44.6 |
| CX188-64-3* | 41.2 | 15 | 42.2 | 32.8 | 50.2 | | | 45.7 | | 31.0 | 48.9 |
| CX192-28-3 | 45.8 | 1 | 50.9 | 34.2 | 49.7 | | | 45.0 | | 33.2 | 50.1 |
| CX192-55-3* | 38.8 | 25 | 39.3 | 27.7 | 46.0 | | | 39.8 | | 29.3 | 46.1 |
| CX196-3-2* | 41.7 | 13 | 46.4 | 31.1 | 50.1 | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 43.3 | 1 | 32.1 | 45.4 |
| CX196-82-3* | 40.6 | 17 | 50.8 | 26.8 | 48.1 | 46.2 | 36.4 | 44.4 | 39.9 | 31.6 | 41.2 |
| CX208-23-3* | 42.6 | 7 | 46.8 | 38.6 | 45.1 | 45.2 | 36.3 | 42.6 | 44.4 | 35.5 | 49.1 |
| CX210-19-3* | 37.9 | 28 | 39.6 | 24.8 | 45.1 | 42.6 | 29.0 | 39.0 | 44.4 | 30.4 | 46.0 |
| H21162 | 40.3 | 21 | 52.2 | 28.0 | 42.6 | 44.8 | 38.2 | 38.8 | 42.0 | 37.0 | 39.3 |
| L9-5139 | 42.1 | 10 | 43.6 | 29.2 | 45.6 | 43.3 | 35.3 | 46.7 | 48.4 | 36.8 | 50.3 |
| L54-1109* | 40.9 | 16 | 44.4 | 30.2 | 45.0 | 48.6 | 29.2 | 43.4 | 48.0 | 37.8 | 41.8 |
| S2-5179* | 44.6 | 3 | 51.7 | 34.8 | 48.3 | 49.0 | 40.5 | 42.2 | 48.0 | 37.1 | 50.0 |
| S4-1207 | 42.6 | 7 | 45.8 | 28.3 | 51.2 | 47.0 | 37.3 | 43.4 | 47.4 | 39.0 | 43.8 |
| S4-6135* | 43.7 | 4 | 53.7 | 35.0 | 48.8 | | | 41.9 | 47.4 | 34.2 | 42.6 |
| S4-6154* | 37.7 | 29 | 42.7 | 29.2 | 46.3 | 40.8 | 31.3 | 37.8 | 40.1 | 33.0 | 38.0 |
| S4-6160* | 38.8 | 25 | 42.9 | 30.4 | 45.2 | | | 38.7 | | 29.2 | 45.0 |
| S4-6247* | 41.3 | 14 | 45.7 | 31.8 | | | | | 46.8 | 36.3 | |
| \$4-6267* | 40.5 | 19 | 41.3 | 32.1 | 45.1 | | | 42.8 | | 30.9 | 45.4 |
| 84-6292* | 43.4 | 5 | 46.4 | 36.4 | 48.7 | | | 44.6 | | 32.7 | 1 A. 1 |
| U1-5 | 40.4 | 20 | 37.6 | 25.9 | 43.3 | 44.8 | 39.4 | 42.8 | 49.8 | 37.6 | 42.2 |
| Mean | 40.8 | | 45.0 | 29.5 | 46.5 | 45.9 | 34.8 | 42.4 | 45.4 | 33.8 | 44.2 |
| Coef. of Var. | (%) | | 10.7 | 11.9 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 8.2 | | 6.7 | 5.9 | 8.2 |
| Bu.N.F.S. (5%) | | | 9.8 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 8.2 | | | 6.2 | 4.0 | 7.4 |
| Row Spacing (I | n.) | | 40 | 28 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 38 |

¹Four replications. *Preliminary Test strain.

| Table 39. | Summary of yield rank for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary | |
|-----------|--|--|
| | Test, Group III, 1957. | |

| Strain | Mean Yield Rank | Belts- ville Md. | Colum- bus Ohio | Lafay- ette Ind. | Ur- bana 111. | Gir- ard Ill. | Ames Iowa | Ottum- wa Iowa | Colum- bia Mo. | Lin- coln Nebr |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 4 | | | | | | | 1.15 | 5.3.2 | - | 1 |
| Clark | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Dunfield | 31 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 30 |
| Lincoln | 24 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 9 |
| A0-8618-2 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 29 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 19 |
| A3-6319 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 20 |
| C1162* | 23 | 7 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 31 |
| C1166* | 25 | 25 | 16 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 27 |
| CX144-115* | 30 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 29 |
| CX166-103N-1 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| CX168-46-5 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| CX169-9-2 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 22 |
| CX187-87-2* | 22 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 31 | 17 |
| CX188-64-3* | 15 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 6 |
| CX192-28-3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| CX192-55-3* | 25 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 10 |
| CX196-3-2* | 13 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 21 | 14 |
| CX196-82-3* | 17 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 29 | 22 | 25 |
| CX208-23-3* | 7 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 4 |
| CX210-19-3* | 28 | 27 | 29 | 21 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 12 |
| H21162 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 26 | 7 | 26 |
| L9-5139 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| L54-1109* | 16 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 24 |
| S2-5179* | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| S4-1207 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 18 |
| S4-6135* | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 21 |
| s4-6154* | 29 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 28 | 18 | 28 |
| S4-6160* | 25 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 19 | 29 | 16 |
| S4-6247* | 14 | 15 | 9 | 31 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 10 |
| S4-6267* | 19 | 26 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 14 |
| S4-6292* | 5 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 7 |
| U1-5 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 23 |

.

*Preliminary Test strain.

Table 40.

Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Lincoln, for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group III, 1957.

| Strain | Mean of 9 Tests | Belts- ville Md. | Colum- bus Ohio | Lafay- ette Ind. | bana | ard | Ames Iowa | | Colum- bia Mo. | Lin- coln Nebr |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------|--------------|------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Clark | +4.8 | + 5 | + 3 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Dunfield | -4.2 | - 5 | - 7 | +7 | +7 | +7 | +4 | +4 | +4 | +2 |
| Lincoln | 0 | - 5 | - 0 | 0 | -3 | -2 | -3 | -5 | -6 | -7 |
| A0-8618-2 | -2.6 | - 2 | - 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A3-6319 | +1.4 | + 2 | - 2 | -1 | 0 | 0 | -2 | -3 | -4 | -8 |
| C1162* | -1.6 | - 4 | - 4 | +4 +1 | +3 +1 | +3 0 | +2 | 0 | -1 -4 | +2 -4 |
| C1166* | -5.6 | -10 | -14 | -5 | -2 | -5 | -1 | -5 | -5 | -3 |
| CX144-115* | -6.2 | - 9 | -10 | -5 | -4 | -5 | -6 | -3 | -6 | -8 |
| CX166-103N-1 | +3.3 | + 5 | 0 | +4 | +6 | +7 | +2 | +1 | +3 | +2 |
| CX168-46-5 | -0.6 | ō | õ | +1 | 0 | +1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -4 |
| CX169-9-2 | +2.1 | ō | Ő | +4 | +5 | +5 | +2 | +1 | +2 | 0 |
| CX187-87-2* | -4.0 | - 2 | -12 | -2 | 0 | -1 | -2 | -7 | -5 | -5 |
| CX188-64-3* | -4.9 | - 6 | -12 | -4 | 0 | -3 | -4 | -5 | -6 | -4 |
| CX192-28-3 | +1.2 | + 3 | - 1 | +3 | +2 | +2 | +3 | +1 | +1 | -3 |
| CX192-55-3* | -7.9 | -15 | -15 | -6 | -6 | -6 | -4 | -7 | -7 | -5 |
| CX196-3-2* | -1.7 | - 3 | - 9 | +3 | 0 | +1 | +2 | -2 | -2 | -5 |
| CX196-82-3* | -4.1 | - 1 | -13 | -1 | -1 | -4 | -3 | -1 | -5 | -8 |
| CX208-23-3* | -0.2 | + 5 | - 8 | +2 | +3 | +1 | 0 | -1 | -3 | -1 |
| CX210-19-3* | -6.7 | - 7 | -14 | -3 | -5 | -6 | -7 | -5 | -6 | -7 |
| H21162 | +1.1 | 0 | - 3 | +3 | +2 | +4 | +2 | +1 | +1 | 0 |
| L9-5139 | -0.6 | - 1 | + 1 | +1 | +2 | 0 | 0 | -1 | 0 | -7 |
| L54-1109* | +1.7 | + 5 | 0 | +1 | +2 | +1 | +2 | +1 | +1 | +2 |
| S2-5179* | -1.0 | - 1 | - 3 | +1 | +2 | +2 | 0 | -2 | -3 | -5 |
| S4-1207 | -0.8 | - 1 | - 3 | -3 | +1 | 0 | -2 | -2 | -2 | +5 |
| S4-6135* | +2.7 | + 5 | + 1 | +3 | +2 | +2 | +3 | +1 | +2 | +5 |
| s4-6154* | -4.0 | -13 | -11 | -2 | -2 | -4 | -3 | -2 | -7 | +8 |
| S4-6160* | -3.3 | - 4 | -10 | -2 | 0 | -2 | -2 | -3 | -4 | -3 |
| S4-6247* | +1.8 | + 5 | 0 | +5 | +3 | +3 | +2 | +1 | -2 | -1 |
| S4-6267* | +0.2 | - 2 | - 9 | +3 | +4 | +1 | +2 | +2 | -1 | +2 |
| S4-6292* | +0.8 | 0 | - 3 | +3 | +1 | 0 | 0 | +1 | -1 | +6 |
| U1-5 | +2.9 | + 5 | + 2 | +4 | +6 | +4 | +2 | +1 | +1 | +1 |
| Date planted | 5-26 | 5-23 | 5-28 | 5-29 | 5-30 | | | 5-23 | 5-15 | 5-28 |
| Lincoln matured | | 9-23 | 9-30 | 9-25 | 50 C C C C C C | 9-20 | | | 9-11 | |
| Days to mature | 123 | 123 | 125 | 119 | 118 | 108 | 133 | 127 | 119 | 131 |

*Preliminary Test strain.

UNIFORM TEST, GROUP IV, 1957

| Strain | Source or Originating Agency | Origin |
|---|---------------------------------|---|
| 2 - 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | |
| Chief | Ill. Agr. Exp. Sta. | Sel. from Illini x Manchu |
| Clark | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| Perry | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Patoka x L7-1355 |
| Wabash | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Dunfield x Mansoy |
| C1068 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from C985 |
| C1069 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from C985 |
| D53-354 | Delta Br. E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from D49-2525 x L6-5679 |
| L6-2132-A14 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L6-2132 |
| S2-5164 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from the BC1S2 progenitor of L6-2132 |
| S2-7158 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from D49-2525 x L6-5679 |
| S4-1714 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L9-4091 x Clark |

Identification of Parent Strains

| C985 | LX1061-9, sel. from Lincoln x Ogden |
|----------|---|
| D49-2525 | Pustule resistant sel. from S-100 x CNS, sib of Lee |
| L6-2132 | BC1S5 line from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland), progenitor of Clark |
| L6-5679 | Sel. from Lincoln x Richland |
| L7-1355 | Rogue in P. I. 81041 |
| L9-4091 | Pustule resistant sel. from (Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland)) x (Lin- coln x CNS) |

This test was grown at nine locations in 1957, and the data are presented in Tables 41 through 46. The general yield level in 1957 was two bushels higher than the four-year mean. Yields were lower at Beltsville and Carbondale, but the same or higher elsewhere. Yields were extremely high at the two Indiana locations, but this is in part due to the fact that plots are not trimmed at maturity in Indiana. Rains delayed planting at Edgewood, Illinois until July 6 and only a few varieties were planted, but yields (not reported) were quite good (43 bushels for Clark).

Four strains were entered in this test for the first time in 1957. S2-5164 and S4-1714 were in the Preliminary Test, Group IV, in 1956. D53-354 was in the Southern Uniform Test, Group IV, in 1956 and S2-7158 was in the Uniform Test, Group V. Both strains are in the Southern Uniform Test, Group IV, in 1957.

S4-1714 is a pustule-resistant strain of about Clark maturity. It performed well but yielded slightly less than Clark both years. S2-7158 is also pustule-resistant but was much later in maturity. It yielded slightly less than Clark and averaged five bushels less than Cl068 and Cl069, strains of similar maturity. It was rather poor in lodging resistance and very low in oil content. D53-354, a somewhat earlier pustule-resistant line, was also very low in oil content and was the lowest yielding strain in the test. S2-5164 and also L6-2132-A14, which has been in this test two years, are both closely related to Clark. They were a day or two earlier in maturity and similar in all other traits.

Two experimental strains, C1068 and C1069, are included in the four-year summary, where they topped the named varieties in average yield. They were three and five days later than Perry, or nine and eleven days later than Clark, and outyielded Clark by one to two bushels. Lodging resistance in C1069 is rather poor but quite good in the case of the earlier C1068. Both have excellent oil content. They have a tendency to shatter under certain conditions (see 1956 Southern Uniform Test, Group IV).

Clark was outstanding among the named varieties, being highest in yield, earliest, and equal or better in lodging and oil content.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rity ¹ | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of Oil |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| C1069 5 W.J | vel 40.1 | +11.1 | 2.0 | 40 | 2.0 | 18.4 | 41.1 | 21.7 |
| C1068 | 39.7 | + 9.3 | 1.5 | 36 | 2.1 | 18.7 | 41.4 | 21.7 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 35.8 | - 2.0 | 1.5 | 35 | 1.9 | 16.3 | 40.8 | 21.7 |
| S2-5164 | 35.7 | - 0.9 | 1.8 | 34 | 2.0 | 16.7 | 40.6 | 21.9 |
| Clark | 35.0 | - 2.9 | 1.6 | 35 | 2.3 | 16.9 | 41.1 | 22.0 |
| 52-7158 - segrege | try 34.55 0 | 5#+ 9.6 | 2.1 | 38 | 1.9 | 15.2 | 39.0 | 20.9 |
| 54-1714 Hardenby | 33.3 | - 1.9 | 1.9 | 36 | 1.9 | 14.7 | 41.0 | 21.7 |
| Perry eye | 33.2 | + 5.3 | 1.6 | 35 | 2.7 | 17.9 | 41.1 | 22.0 |
| Wabash | 32.9 | 0 | 2.1 | 38 | 1.9 | 15.5 | 40.4 | 21.7 |
| Chief | 31.8 | - 2.0 | 2.7 | 45 | 2.2 | 13.1 | 40.4 | 20.9 |
| D53-354 Sus to | 30.4 | + 6.9 | 1.9 | 38 | 1.8 | 13.0 | 41.2 | 20.2 |
| Mean | 34.8 | + 3.0 | 1.9 | 37 | 2.1 | 16.0 | 40.7 | 21.5 |

Table 41. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group IV, 1957.

1 Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Wabash. Wabash required 125 days to mature.

Table 42. Summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group IV, 1957.

| | Mean | | | | | | -Carbon- | | | |
|---|---------------|------|-----------------|--------------------------|------|---------|--------------|------------|-----------------|------|
| Strain | of 9 Tests | | | ington Ind. | Ind. | | dale Ill. | bia Mo. | Valley Kans. | |
| C1069 | 40.1 | 45.5 | 30.6 | 65.4 | 73.4 | 46.7 | 21.7 | 35.7 | 23.9 | 18.1 |
| C1068 | 39.7 | 44.9 | 34.0 | | 66.0 | | 19.5 | 37.6 | 21.8 | 17.8 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 35.8 | 41.2 | 1.12.12.1.1.1.1 | the second second second | 51.6 | 42.6 | 17.9 | 37.8 | 25.3 | 15.7 |
| | 35.7 | 43.0 | 31.5 | 57.6 | 53.4 | 40.0 | 17.1 | 37.3 | 25.8 | 15.8 |
| Clark 50° tt - pur S2-7158 × by me. + S4-1716 mbl g ~ ! | stule 7 | Reo; | Redx | Suo - | type | 1 - 420 | geye | L | | |
| Clark Soo | 35.0 | 38.7 | 32.6 | 55.8 | 52.5 | 43.0 | 17.8 | 38.4 | 22.1 | 14.1 |
| 52-7158 × by mes. + | 34.5 | 38.3 | 32.9 | 54.5 | 54.5 | 39.9 | 19.9 | 36.3 | 20.7 | 13.1 |
| 54-1714 will go! | 33.3 | 40.3 | 31.3 | 52.1 | 45.6 | 37.4 | 18.1 | 34.0 | 24.5 | 16.1 |
| Prry | 33.2 | 33.6 | 27.7 | 53.7 | 48.0 | 41.9 | 19.9 | 38.0 | 20.8 | 15.3 |
| Wabash | 32.9 | 36.7 | 30.4 | 55.9 | 46.5 | 40.3 | 18.0 | 32.8 | 21.1 | 14.0 |
| Chief | 31.8 | 33.3 | 28.0 | 50.3 | 49.6 | 39.1 | 20.2 | 33.9 | 19.2 | 13.0 |
| D53-354 × by mine- | 30.4 101 | 32.4 | 28.0 | 45.7 | 46.0 | 37.0 | 18.4 | 31.2 | 22.1 | 13.2 |
| Mean | 34.8 | 38.9 | 31.0 | 55.9 | 53.4 | 41.5 | 19.0 | 35.7 | 22.5 | 15.1 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | | 6.5 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 11.8 | 5.3 | | 8.8 | | |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (57 | 5 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 3.2 | | 4.5 | | |
| Row Spacing (In.) | | 36 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 40 |

| | 0 | - | | Yi | eld Ra | ink | | | |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|--------|-----|----|----|----|
| C1069 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| C1068 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| s2-5164 · | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Clark | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| S2-7158 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| S4-1714 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Perry | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| Wabash | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| Chief | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| D53-354 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 9 |

Table 43. Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Wabash, and lodging for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group IV, 1957.

| Strain | Mean of 7 Testsl | ark | ville | Worth- ington Ind. | Evans- ville Ind. | Eldor- ado Ill. | Carbon- dale Ill. | Colum- bia Mo. | Mound Valley Kans. | Colum bus Kans. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| C1069 | +11.1 | +8 | +15 | +6 | +11 | +11 | +17 | +10 | +25 | +21 |
| C1068 | + 9.3 | +8 | +14 | +4 | + 8 | +10 | +14 | + 7 | +23 | +21 |
| L6-2132-A14 | - 2.0 | -4 | - 2 | -8 | - 2 | 0 | + 3 | - 1 | + 8 | + 8 |
| s2-5164 | - 0.9 | -5 | + 2 | -7 | - 1 | + 1 | + 5 | - î | + 8 | + 7 |
| Clark | - 2.9 | -8 | - 4 | -7 | - 1 | 0 | + 1 | - 1 | + 9 | + 5 |
| S2-7158 | + 9.6 | +6 | +13 | +7 | + 9 | +10 | +14 | + 8 | +11 | + 9 |
| S4-1714 | - 1.9 | -7 | + 1 | -6 | - 2 | 0 | + 2 | - 1 | + 7 | + 7 |
| Perry | + 5.3 | +3 | +12 | +3 | + 5 | + 2 | +10 | + 2 | +11 | + 9 |
| Wabash | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chief | - 2.0 | -6 | - 5 | +2 | + 1 | - 1 | - 4 | - 1 | - 2 | 0 |
| D53-354 | + 6.9 | +4 | +11 | +5 | + 6 | + 5 | + 9 | + 8 | + 9 | +22 |
| Date planted | 5-24 | 5-24 | 5-23 | 5-16 | 5-14 | 6-1 | 6-13 | 5-15 | 6-28 | 6-29 |
| Lincoln matured | | 10-13 | 10-2 | 9-27 | 9-21 | 9-21 | 9-19 | 9-17 | 10-25 | 10-2 |
| Days to mature | 125 | 142 | 132 | 134 | 130 | 112 | 98 | 125 | 119 | 95 |
| | Mean | | | | | | | | | |
| | of 6 Tests ² | <u>.</u> | | _ | Lo | dging | | | | |
| C1069 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | | 1.0 |
| C1068 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.1 | | 1.0 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.1 | | 1.0 |
| \$2-5164 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 | | 1.0 |
| Clark | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 1.0 |
| \$2-7158 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | | 1.0 |
| S4-1714 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | | 1.0 |
| Perry | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | | 1.0 |
| Wabash | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 1.6 | | 1.0 |
| Chief | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 1.9 | | 1.0 |
| D53-354 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | | 1.0 |
| Mean | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.3 | | 1.0 |

¹Mound Valley and Columbus, Kansas not included in the mean.
²Carbondale, Illinois and Columbus, Kansas not included in the mean.

| Strain | Mean of 8 Tests | | ville | Worth- ington Ind. | | Eldor- ado Ill. | Carbon- dale I11. | Colum- bia Mo. | Mound Valley Kans. | |
|-------------|-----------------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------|
| C1069 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 28 | 42 | 26 | |
| C1068 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 48 | 44 | 44 | 25 | 36 | 24 | |
| L6-2132-A14 | 35 | 37 | 31 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 24 | 35 | 23 | |
| s2-5164 | 34 | 37 | 29 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 21 | 35 | 20 | |
| Clark | 35 | 38 | 30 | 46 | 42 | 40 | 25 | 35 | 22 | |
| S2-7158 | 38 | 42 | 34 | 49 | 44 | 45 | 26 | 40 | 22 | |
| \$4-1714 | 36 | 39 | 31 | 48 | 43 | 41 | 25 | 35 | 23 | |
| Perry | 35 | 38 | 30 | 48 | 42 | 39 | 25 | 34 | 23 | |
| Wabash | 38 | 43 | 30 | 52 | 48 | 46 | 24 | 38 | 24 | |
| Chief | 45 | 51 | 38 | 61 | 58 | 51 | 32 | 46 | 25 | |
| D53-354 | 38 | 41 | 32 | 49 | 43 | 45 | 26 | 41 | 25 | |
| Mean | 37 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 45 | 44 | 26 | 38 | 23 | |
| | Mean of 9 | | | | | | | |). } | |
| | Tests | - | | 1 | Percent | age of | 011 | | | |
| C1069 | 21.7 | 21.9 | 20.1 | 22.4 | 22.4 | 22.3 | 23.2 | 22.0 | 19.7 | 21.5 |
| C1068 | 21.7 | 22.3 | | 22.2 | 22.4 | 22.3 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 20.8 | 21.1 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 21.7 | 21.5 | | 21.7. | 21.9 | 21.1 | 22.7 | 22.6 | 21.3 | 21.3 |
| s2-5164 | 21.9 | 21.5 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 20.8 | 23.4 | 22.4 | 21.5 | 22.4 |
| Clark | 22.0 | 21.9 | . 21.3 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 22.4 | 23.0 | 23.4 | 21.3 | 21.9 |
| S2-7158 | 20.9 | | . 20.4 | 20.2 | 21.4 | 20.8 | 22.1 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 20.4 |
| S4-1714 | 21.7 | 21.7 | 20.6 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 23.5 | 22.6 | 21.1 | 21.6 |
| Perry | 22.0 | 22.6 | 21.3 | 21.7 | 22.1 | 22.7 | 23.1 | 21.9 | 20.9 | 21.6 |
| Wabash | 21.7 | 21.5 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 21.5 | 22.3 | 22.1 | 22.8 | 20.0 | 21.9 |
| Chief | 20.9 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 19.5 | 20.9 | 21.7 | 21.9 | 22.1 | 20.3 | 20.5 |
| D53-354 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 19.8 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 22.1 | 19.8 | 20.5 | 19.2 |
| Mean | 21.5 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 21.2 | 21.7 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 22.0 | 20.7 | 21.2 |

Table 44. Summary of height data and percentage of oil for the strains in the. Uniform Test, Group IV, 1957.

- 84 -

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Matu- rityl | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | Seed Qual- ity | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent- age of 011 |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 47 | 41 | 38 | 45 | 44 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| C1068 | 35.7 | + 7.6 | 1.7 | 40 | 2.2 | 16.7 | 41.3 | 21.6 |
| C1069 | 35.2 | +10.0 | 2.3 | 43 | 2.3 | 16.3 | 40.7 | 21.8 |
| Clark | 34.0 | - 0.9 | 1.9 | 39 | 2.2 | 15.6 | 41.0 | 21.5 |
| Perry | 31.7 | + 4.6 | 1.9 | 39 | 2.8 | 16.2 | 41.7 | 21.3 |
| Wabash | 30.1 | 0 | 2.3 | 42 | 2.1 | 14.4 | 40.6 | 21.5 |
| Chief | 29.4 | - 0.7 | 3.1 | 48 | 2.4 | 12.6 | 40.9 | 20.5 |
| Mean | 32.7 | | 2.2 | 42 | 2.3 | 15.3 | 41.0 | 21.4 |

Table 45. Four-year summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group IV, 1954-57.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Wabash. Wabash required 124 days to mature.

Table 46. Four-year summary of yield in bushels per acre and yield rank for the strains in the Uniform Test, Group IV, 1954-57.

| | | 12.7 | 1.1.1.1 | Worth | | 100 | 1000 | Car- | 1.1 | | Jeffer | - C | 100 |
|--------|-------|---|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Mean | New- | Belts- | ing- | Evans | -Edge | -Eldor | -bon- | Lad- | Colum | -son | Mound | Colum |
| Strain | of 47 | | ville | | ville | | | | donia | | City | Valley | bus |
| | Tests | | | Ind. | Ind. | | 111. | 111. | | Mo. | Mo. | Kans. | Kans. |
| Years | | | -1954- | | 1954- | 1955 | -1954- | 1954- | -1954- | 1954- | 1955- | 1955, | 1954- |
| Tested | - | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | 1957 |
| C1068 | 35.7 | 47.4 | 45.1 | 46.7 | 50.9 | 35.2 | 40.7 | 27.1 | 21.1 | 24.6 | 30.0 | 18.1 | 13.5 |
| C1069 | 35.2 | | 38.0 | 47.4 | 53.6 | 35.8 | 41.0 | 27.6 | 20.6 | 24.4 | 33.0 | 18.2 | 13.8 |
| Clark | 34.0 | 100 100 100 100 100 | 37.9 | 43.5 | 49.4 | 38.0 | 39.8 | 26.7 | 22.9 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 17.5 | 14.6 |
| Perry | 31.7 | | 37.7 | 39.5 | 44.6 | 35.4 | 35.4 | 26.1 | 20.9 | 24.1 | 26.7 | 17.2 | 12.5 |
| Wabash | | | 35.5 | 40.6 | 39.3 | 31.8 | 34.6 | 23.0 | 20.6 | 21.6 | 25.3 | 17.6 | 12.1 |
| Chief | 29.4 | and the second se | 34.8 | 36.4 | 39.3 | 31.4 | 32.7 | 24.5 | 19.7 | 20.9 | 29.9 | 15.8 | 10.8 |
| Mean | 32.7 | 40.7 | 38.2 | 42.4 | 46.2 | 34.6 | 37.4 | 25.8 | 21.0 | 23.4 | 29.5 | 17.4 | 12.9 |
| | | | | | | | Yie | ld Rai | ak | | | | _ |
| C1068 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 2 |
| C1069 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Clark | | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Perry | | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Wabash | | 35 | 4 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Chief | | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 |

UNIFORM AND PRELIMINARY TEST, GROUP IV, 1957

| | Source or | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Strain | Originating Agency | Origin |
| Chief | Ill. Agr. Exp. Sta. | Sel. from Illini x Manchu |
| Clark | 111. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland) |
| Perry | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Patoka x L7-1355 |
| Wabash | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Dunfield x Mansoy |
| C1068 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | - "전 N M 에 |
| C1069 | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from C985 |
| CX171-87-3-1* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Wabash x L6-2132 |
| CX188-97-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from LX1061-9-15 x Richland |
| CX193-88-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | 그 같이 잘 물었다. 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 |
| CX195B-122-1* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Wabash x C1066 |
| CX224-6-5* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Kingwa x C1067 |
| CX224-11-3* | Purdue A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from Kingwa x C1067 |
| D53-354 | Delta Br. E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from D49-2525 x L6-5679 |
| L6-2132-A14 | Iowa A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L6-2132 |
| s2-5164 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from the BC1S2 progenitor of L6-2132 |
| S2-7158 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from D49-2525 x L6-5679 |
| S4-1046* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from A4-107-12 x (L9-4091 x L6-2132-1 |
| \$4-1714 | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L9-4091 x Clark |
| s4-1771* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L9-4091 x L6-2132 |
| S4-2088* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L9-4091 x L6-2132 |
| S4-2089* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L9-4091 x L6-2132 |
| s4-2090* | Mo. A.E.S. & U.S.R.S.L. | Sel. from L9-4091 x L6-2132 |

Identification of Parent Strains

| A4-107-12 | Sel. from A45-251 (Mukden x Richland), Hawkeye line |
|-------------------------------|---|
| C985 | LX1061-9, sel. from Lincoln x Ogden |
| C1066 | Sel. from C985 |
| C1067 | Sel. from C985 |
| D49-2525 | Pustule resistant sel. from S-100 x CNS, sib of Lee |
| L6-2132 | BC1S5 line from Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland), progenitor of Clark |
| L5-5679 | Sel. from Lincoln x Richland |
| L7-1355 | Rogue in P. I. 81041 |
| L9-4091 | Pustule resistant sel. from (Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland)) x (Lin- coln x CNS) |
| LX1061-9 | C985, sel. from Lincoln x Ogden |
| L5-5679 L7-1355 L9-4091 | <pre>Sel. from Lincoln x Richland Rogue in P. I. 81041 Pustule resistant sel. from (Lincoln x (Lincoln x Richland)) x (Lin- coln x CNS)</pre> |

÷.,

*Preliminary Test strain.

- 86 -

This test was grown at five locations in 1957 with either two or four replications. The strains of the Uniform Test and of the Preliminary Test were grown together as one test, and the data for all strains are presented in Tables 47 through 50. Where only two replications of the Preliminary Test were grown, all means were based on these two replications with the exception of the composition of Uniform Test strains which was based on the analysis of a composite of all four replications.

There were eleven Preliminary Test strains in 1957. Four of them, S4-1046, S4-2088, S4-2089, and S4-2090, were comparable to Clark in maturity but yielded two to five bushels less. S4-1771 was five days later than Clark but also lower in yield. All five of these strains are pustule-resistant.

The four strains, CX171-87-3-1, CX188-97-3, CX193-88-3, and CX195B-122-1, range from eight to ten days later than Clark and rank third to sixth in yield, being exceeded only by the two C985 selections. These yield means ranged from two bushels above to just slightly above that of Clark. Lodging ranged from good to poor, and oil contents were satisfactory.

Strains CX224-6-5 and CX224-11-3 are selections produced in an effort to develop a yellow-seeded hay-type variety that could be used either for hay or for commercial processing. Comparing the two, CX224-6-5 was two days earlier and more lodging resistant, while CX224-11-3 was four bushels higher in yield and much higher in oil content. They were similar to Perry in maturity and the higher-yielding one equal-led Perry in yield.

| Strain | Yield Bu./A. | Yield Rank | Matu- rityl | Lodg- ing | Height Inches | | Seed Weight | Percent- age of Protein | Percent age of 011 |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-----|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| No. of Tests | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Chief | 35.7 | 16 | - 1.8 | 2.9 | 46 | 1.9 | 13.1 | 40.7 | 21.3 |
| Clark | 38.7 | 7 | - 1.2 | 1.6 | 36 | 2.1 | 16.4 | 41.5 | 22.2 |
| Perry | 36.5 | 12 | + 6.4 | 1.4 | 35 | 2.1 | 17.4 | 41.6 | 22.0 |
| Wabash | 34.8 | 18 | 0 | 2.3 | 38 | 1.9 | 15.2 | 40.6 | 22.1 |
| C1068 | 41.8 | 2 | +10.4 | 1.5 | 36 | 2.3 | 17.6 | 40.4 | 21.8 |
| C1069 | 43.4 | 1 | +13.0 | 1.8 | 41 | 2.2 | 17.6 | 40.7 | 21.7 |
| CX171-87-3-1* | 39.3 | 5 | + 9.0 | 2.1 | 39 | 1.5 | 14.2 | 40.5 | 21.9 |
| CX188-97-3* | 40.7 | 3 | + 6.6 | 2.4 | 39 | 2.3 | 17.0 | 41.3 | 21.6 |
| CX193-88-3* | 39.6 | 4 | + 7.8 | 1.5 | 42 | 2.0 | 15.7 | 39.7 | 22.1 |
| CX195B-122-1* | 38.9 | 6 | + 7.6 | 2.0 | 42 | 1.7 | 15.4 | 39.7 | 22.6 |
| CX224-6-5* | 32.5 | 22 | + 5.2 | 2.3 | 43 | 2.9 | 14.8 | 41.6 | 20.9 |
| CX224-11-3* | 36.5 | 12 | + 7.4 | 2.9 | 42 | 3.2 | 16.9 | 40.2 | 22.2 |
| D53-354 | 33.9 | 20 | + 7.8 | 1.8 | 39 | 1.8 | 12.5 | 41.4 | 19.9 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 38.6 | 9 | - 0.4 | 1.4 | 35 | 1.8 | 15.7 | 41.3 | 21.7 |
| s2-5164 | 38.3 | 10 | + 1.4 | 1.7 | 34 | 1.8 | 15.9 | 40.8 | 21.8 |
| S2-7158 | 38.7 | 7 | +11.0 | 1.7 | 39 | 2.2 | 14.5 | 39.0 | 21.0 |
| S4-1046* | 35.7 | 16 | + 0.2 | 1.4 | 32. | 1.8 | 15.4 | 40.9 | 21.5 |
| S4-1714 | 34.7 | 19 | 0 | 2.0 | 36 | 1.8 | 14.0 | 41.3 | 21.5 |
| s4-1771* | 36.2 | 14 | + 4.6 | 2.1 | 38 | 2.0 | 14.1 | 41.3 | 21.3 |
| S4-2088* | 33.7 | 21 | - 0.8 | 1.4 | 33 | 1.9 | 15.6 | 40.4 | 21.7 |
| s4-2089* | 36.1 | 15 | - 1.0 | 1.7 | 35 | 1.8 | 14.6 | 41.0 | 21.4 |
| S4-2090* | 37.1 | 11 | 0 | 1.8 | 35 | 1.8 | 14.8 | 40.8 | 21.5 |
| Mean | 37.3 | | + 4.2 | 1.9 | 38 | 2.0 | 15.4 | 40.8 | 21.6 |

Table 47. Summary of agronomic and chemical data for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group IV, 1957.

¹Days earlier (-) or later (+) than Wabash. Wabash required 119 days to mature. *Preliminary Test strain.

| Strain - | Mean of 5 Tests | Mean Yield Rank | Belts- ville Md. | Evans- ville Ind. ¹ | Eldor- ado Ill. | Carbon- dale Ill. | Colum- bia Mo. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Chief | | | 1.0 | | | 5.5 m | 10.00 |
| Clark | 35.7 | 16 | 34.6 | 49.6 | 38.6 | 22.0 | 33.9 |
| | 38.7 | 7 | 40.8 | 52.5 | 43.3 | 18.4 | 38.4 |
| Perry | 36.5 | 12 | 34.2 | 48.0 | 40.6 | 21.8 | 38.0 |
| Wabash | 34.8 | 18 | 36.1 | 46.5 | 40.0 | 18.6 | 32.8 |
| C1068 | 41.8 | 2 | 36.0 | 66.0 | 48.4 | 20.9 | 37.6 |
| C1069 | 43.4 | 1 | 36.8 | 73.4 | 48.3 | 23.0 | 35.7 |
| CX171-87-3-1* | 39.3 | 5 | 46.4 | 52.0 | 45.4 | 19.9 | 32.8 |
| CX188-97-3* | 40.7 | 3 | 40.2 | 59.3 | 45.3 | 22.0 | 36.8 |
| CX193-88-3* | 39.6 | 4 | 44.4 | 51.5 | 45.2 | 22.7 | 34.3 |
| CX195B-122-1* | 38.9 | 6 | 37.0 | 58.1 | 47.0 | 19.5 | 33.0 |
| CX224-6-5* | 32.5 | 22 | 37.7 | 40.6 | 32.7 | 18.9 | 32.8 |
| CX224-11-3* | 36.5 | 12 | 35.4 | 48.5 | 42.5 | 22.2 | 33.9 |
| D53-354 | 33.9 | 20 | 34.5 | 46.0 | 38.0 | 19.9 | 31.2 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 38.6 | 9 | 41.2 | 51.6 | 43.2 | 19.3 | 37.8 |
| s2-5164 | 38.3 | 10 | 41.0 | 53.4 | 41.0 | 19.0 | 37.3 |
| \$2-7158 | 38.7 | 7 | 39.2 | 54.5 | 41.5 | 21.9 | 36.3 |
| \$4-1046* | 35.7 | 16 | 35.4 | 52.7 | 37.7 | 17.5 | 35.3 |
| s4-1714 | 34.7 | 19 | 37.8 | 45.6 | 37.5 | 18.6 | 34.0 |
| s4-1771* | 36.2 | 14 | 39.4 | 44.7 | 39.4 | 19.9 | 37.8 |
| \$4-2088* | 33.7 | 21 | 30.5 | 42.4 | 40.2 | 19.9 | 35.6 |
| \$4-2089* | 36.1 | 15 | 31.6 | 47.8 | 41.2 | 20.1 | 39.9 |
| S4-2090* | 37.1 | 11 | 33.0 | 52.9 | 40.8 | 20,6 | 38.0 |
| Mean | 37.3 | | 37.4 | 51.7 | 41.7 | 20.3 | 35.6 |
| Coef. of Var. (%) | | | 10.9 | 11.8 | 6.5 | | 5.6 |
| Bu. Nec. for Sig. (5%) | | | 8.5 | 8.3 | 5.6 | | 4.1 |
| Row Spacing (In.) | | | 40 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 38 |

Table 48. Summary of yield in bushels per acre for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group IV, 1957.

lFour replications.
*Preliminary Test strain.

| Strain | Mean Yield Rank | Belts- ville Md. | Evans- ville Ind. | Eldor- ado 111. | Carbon- dale Ill. | Colum- bia Mo. |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 5 7 A B | | | | | | 2000 |
| Chief | 16 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 16 |
| Clark | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 2 |
| Perry | 12 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| Wabash | 18 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 19 |
| C1068 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| C1069 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| CX171-87-3-1* | 1 5 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 19 |
| CX188-97-3* | 3 | 6 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| CX193-88-3* | 4 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 14 |
| CX195B-122-1* | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 3 | 15 | 18 |
| CX224-6-5* | 22 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 19 |
| CX224-11-3* | 12 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 16 |
| D53-354 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 22 |
| L6-2132-A14 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 5 |
| s2-5164 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 8 |
| S2-7158 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| 54-1046* | 16 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 22 | 13 |
| s4-1714 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 15 |
| \$4-1771* | 14 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 5 |
| S4-2088* | 21 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 12 |
| \$4-2089* | 15 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| s4-2090* | 11 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 3 |

Table 49. Summary of yield rank for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group IV, 1957.

*Preliminary Test strain.

| Strain | Mean of 5 Tests | Belts- ville Md. | Evans- ville Ind. | Eldor- ado Ill. | Carbon- dale Ill. | Colum- bia |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | | MG I | Ind. | | 111. | Mo. |
| Chief | - 1.8 | - 4 | + 1 | - 1 | - 4 | - 1 |
| Clark | - 1.2 | - 5 | - 1 | ō | + 1 | - 1 |
| Perry | + 6.4 | +12 | + 5 | + 3 | +10 | + 2 |
| Wabash | 0 | 0 | 0 | ō | 0 | 0 |
| C1068 | +10.4 | +14 | + 8 | + 9 | +14 | + 7 |
| C1069 | +13.0 | +15 | +11 | +12 | +17 | +10 |
| CX171-87-3-1* | + 9.0 | +10 | + 6 | +10 | +10 | + 9 |
| CX188-97-3* | + 6.6 | +14 | + 3 | + 4 | + 8 | + 4 |
| CX193-88-3* | + 7.8 | +12 | + 6 | + 6 | + 9 | + 6 |
| CX195B-122-1* | + 7.6 | + 9 | + 7 | + 8 | + 8 | + 6 |
| CX224-6-5* | + 5.2 | + 7 | + 6 | + 2 | + 8 | + 3 |
| CX224-11-3* | + 7.4 | +15 | + 6 | + 5 | + 9 | + 2 |
| D53-354 | + 7.8 | +10 | + 6 | + 6 | + 9 | + 8 |
| L6-2132-A14 | - 0.4 | - 2 | - 2 | 0 | + 3 | - 1 |
| S2-5164 | + 1.4 | + 2 | - 1 | + 2 | + 5 | - 1 |
| S2-7158 | +11.0 | +14 | + 9 | +10 | +14 | + 8 |
| S4-1046* | + 0.2 | - 2 | + 1 | - 1 | 0 | + 3 |
| S4-1714 | 0 | 0 | - 2 | + 1 | + 2 | - 1 |
| S4-1771* | + 4.6 | + 4 | + 3 | + 5 | + 7 | + 4 |
| S4-2088* | - 0.8 | - 4 | - 2 | - 1 | + 3 | 0 |
| S4-2089* | - 1.0 | - 3 | - 3 | - 1 | + 2 | 0 |
| s4-2090* | 0 | - 2 | - 2 | - 1 | + 4 | + 1 |
| Date planted | 5-26 | 5-23 | 5-14 | 6-1 | 6-13 | 5-15 |
| Wabash matured | 9-22 | 10-2 | 9-21 | 9-21 | 9-19 | 9-17 |
| Days to mature | 119 | 132 | 130 | 112 | 98 | 125 |

Table 50. Summary of maturity data, days earlier (-) or later (+) than Wabash, for the strains in the Uniform and Preliminary Test, Group IV, 1957.

*Preliminary Test strain.

SOYBEAN DISEASE INVESTIGATIONS IN 1957

Compiled from Data Supplied by:

| K. L. Athow, Indiana | E. E. Hartwig, Mississippi | A. F. Schmitthenner, Ohio |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| J. M. Dunleavy, Iowa | J. P. Ross, North Carolina | H. J. Walters, Arkansas |

Leafspots were the most prevalent diseases of soybeans in the Midwest in 1957. There was considerable variability, however, in the relative prevalence of individual diseases within the various states. Brown spot (Septoria glycines) was the dominant disease in Indiana and Ohio and ranked second in Illinois. Bacterial pustule (Xanthomonas phaseoli var. sojensis) was the most prevalent disease in Illinois, while bacterial blight (Pseudomonas glycinea) was more widespread in Iowa. Other diseases ranked in prevalence as follows: in Iowa, Cercospora leaf blight (Cercospora kikuchii) was second, root rot (Fusarium or Rhizoctonia) third, and bacterial pustule fourth; in Indiana, downy mildew (Peronospora manshurica) was second, bacterial blight ranked third and downy mildew fourth; in Ohio, bacterial blight was second, downy mildew third, and Phytophthora rot fourth. Wildfire (Pseudomonas tabaci) was found in trace amounts in three fields in Illinois, in one field in Indiana, and not reported elsewhere. In general, severe damage to the crop by leafspot diseases was confined to a few localized areas.

Brown stem rot (<u>Cephalosporium gregatum</u>) appeared in 30% of the fields in Illinois, in 15% of those in Iowa, and was less prevalent in Indiana and Ohio. In general, the disease appeared later than usual and probably caused little damage.

Stem canker (<u>Diaporthe phaseolorum</u> var. <u>caulivora</u>) was found in 33% of the fields in Iowa, in 27% of the fields in Illinois, and in 17% of those in Indiana. Severe damage was rare, however, since most infection varied from trace to light intensity.

Root and stem rot (Phytophthora) was found in 37% of the fields in Ohio, in 13% of the fields in Illinois, and in 10% of the fields in Indiana. The disease was less severe than in 1956 in Indiana and Ohio. In Illinois, it was distributed more widely than in previous years but was usually confined to trace amounts. Above normal rainfall during the early part of the growing season undoubtedly contributed to the wider distribution of the disease in Illinois in 1957.

Bud blight was found in 28% of the fields in Indiana, in 10% of the fields in Illinois, in 7% of those in Iowa, and to a negligible extent in Ohio. It was termed a damaging disease in Indiana but was less serious in the other states. In Illinois, a large collection of introductions and strains was planted on a field near Carrollton where 100% infection was found in 1956. The incidence of the disease was so low that no attempt was made to select resistant strains. At Oblong, Illinois the disease was severe enough to justify taking notes on a small nursery.

The soybean cyst nematode (<u>Heterodera glycines</u>) has not been found in the Midwest. Thus far it has been identified from North Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, and Mississippi.

Information on the disease reaction of Uniform and Preliminary Test strains obtained during the past year is appended to this report. The reference list of plant introductions and varieties resistant to certain diseases has been brought up-to-date.

- 93 -

GLOSSARY

Common Name of Disease

Bacterial Blight Bacterial Pustule Brown Spot Brown Stem Rot Downy Mildew Frogeye Phytophthora Rot Purple Seed Stain Root Knot Nematode Soybean Cyst Nematode Sphaceloma Scab Disease Stem Canker Target Spot Causal Organism

<u>Pseudomonas glycinea</u> <u>Xanthomonas phaseoli</u> var. <u>sojensis</u> <u>Septoria glycines</u> <u>Cephalosporium gregatum</u> <u>Peronospora manshurica</u> <u>Cercospora sojina</u> <u>Phytophthora sp.</u> <u>Cercospora kikuchii</u> <u>Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita</u> <u>Heterodera glycines</u> <u>Sphaceloma sp.</u> <u>Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora</u> <u>Corynespora cassiicola</u>

Disease reactions are listed according to the Soybean Disease Classification Standards, March, 1955, unless otherwise specified. They are listed as follows:

1 to 5 = disease reaction, followed by capital letter or letters to identify the state where test was made (these are code letters used to identify strains in the Uniform Tests--L = Illinois, C = Indiana, A = Iowa, etc.); small letter "a" or "n" after the code letter signifies artificial or natural infection, respectively.

Frogeye readings are listed as R (resistant), I (intermediate), and S (susceptible). Strains showing the intermediate reaction are susceptible in their breeding behavior.

Phytophthora readings from Ohio were made on the following basis:

- 1 Less than 5% post-emergence kill
- 2 5-10% kill, or less than 5% kill with 2-3 type root rot
- 3 11-20% kill, or 5-10% kill with 3-4 type root rot, or 5-10%
 - kill with post-seedling kill
- 4 21-50% kill
- 5 51-100% kill

| Strain | Downy Mildew | Bacterial Blight | Bacterial Pustule | Stem Canker | Phytophthora Rot | Brown Stem Rot | Bud Blight |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| and ta | | | | | | 2000 | - |
| Group 0 | | | | | | | |
| Capital | | 5Aa | 5Aa | 5An | | | |
| Chippewa | | 5Aa | 5Aa | | 3Hn | | |
| Grant | | 3La, 5Aa | 4La, 5Aa | | | 3Ln | |
| Mandarin (Ottawa) | | 5Aa | 5Aa | | | | |
| Norchief | | 4Aa | 5Aa | | | | |
| M316 | | 1La | 4La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| M317 | | lLa | 4La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| M320 | | lLa | 4La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| 0-55-2065 | | lLa | 5La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| W95-2703 | | 5Aa | 5Aa | | | | |
| Group I | | | | | | | |
| Blackhawk | | | 5An | 3An | 2Hn | | 5Ln |
| Monroe | | 5Aa | 5Aa | | 2Hn | | |
| A4K-1347 | | 2La | 4La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| A4K-1433 | | 4La | 4La | | 2Hn | 4Ln | |
| CX147-25 | | 3La | 4La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| CX185A-25-1 | | 4La | 4La | | 1Hn | 4Ln | |
| CX197-23-3 | | 3La | 3La | | 3Hn | 4Ln | |
| CX203-11-3 | | 3La | 3La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| M315 | | 2La | 4La | | 3Hn | 3Ln | |
| M318 | | 3La | 4La | | 2Hn | 4Ln | |
| M319 | | 2La | 4La | | 3Hn | 4Ln | |
| 0-52-710 | | 4La,4Aa | 5Aa | | Jun | 3Ln | |
| 0-52-793 | | 3La, 5Aa | 5Aa | | | 3Ln | |
| W9-1982-32 | | 3La,4Aa | 5Aa | | | 3Ln | |
| Group II | | | | | | | |
| Adams | | 4La,5An | 5An | 3An | | | 5Ln |
| Bavender Special | | 5An | 4La | 2An | | | |
| Harosoy | | 4La, 5An | 5An | 3An | SHn | | SLn |
| Hawkeye | | 5An | 5An | 4An | 4Hn | | 3Ln |
| Lincoln | | 4La,5An | 4La,4An | 3An | 1000 | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| Richland | | 4La, 5An | 5Aa | 4An | | | |
| A0-8618-2 | | 2La, 5An | 3La, 5Aa | 3An | | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| A2-4008 | | 3La, 5An | 4La, 5Aa | 3An | | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| A4K-1243 | | 4La,4An | 4La,5An | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| A4K-1406 | | 3La,4An | 4La,4An | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| A4K-1411 | | 4La,4An | 3La,4An | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 4Ln |
| A4-3026 | | 4La,4An | 4La, 5An | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |

4La,4An 4La,5An

4Hn

4Ln

3Ln

A4-3109

Disease Reaction of Uniform and Preliminary Test Strains Evaluated in 1957.

Downy Bacterial Bacterial Stem Phytophthora Brown Bud Strain Mildew Blight Canker Rot Pustule Stem Rot Blight Group II (Continued) A4-3215 4La,4An 4La,4An 3Hn 4Ln 2Ln AX29-267-1-1-2 3La, 5An 3La, 5Aa 3An 4Ln 4Ln C1106 4La, 5An 5Aa 4An 5Ln C1117 4La,4An 5An 3An 4Ln C1128 3La, 5An 5An 3An 4Ln C1142 3La, 5An 5La,5An 2Ln 3Hn 4Ln C1160 4La,5An 4La,4An 4Ln 3Hn 3Ln CX201-97-5 3La,4An 4La,4An 3Hn 4Ln 4Ln H20771 2An 4La,4An 5An 4Ln 4Ln H21793 3An 4La,4An 4An 4Ln 4Ln L9-5139 4An 4Λa 2An 3Ln L54-1053 4La,4An 4La, 5An 3Hn 4Ln 4Ln L54-1055 3Hn 4Ln 4Ln 4La, 5An 5La, 5An L54-1069 4La,4An 5La,4An 3Hn 4Ln 4Ln 2Hn 3Ln L54-8054 3La, 3An 4La,5An 4Ln 3Ln 4La,5An 4An Richland 4An Group III 3Hn 4Ln 2Ln 3La, 5Aa 4La,5An Clark 4La,5An 2Ln 5An Dunfield 2Hn Illini 3Ln 3Hn 4Ln 4La,5Aa Lincoln 5La, 5An 4La,5Aa 5La, 5Aa 4Ln 3Ln A3-6319 3Hn 4Ln 1Ln 4La, 5An 4La,4An C1162 4Hn 4Ln 1Ln 4La,4An 4La,5Aa C1166 4Ln 2Ln 4La, 5An 4Hn 4Ln,4An CX144-115 4Ln 3Ln 4La, 5Aa 2La, 5Aa CX166-103N-1 4Ln 4Ln 4La,5Aa 4La,5Aa CX168-46-5 4Ln 5Ln 4La, 5Aa 4La, 5Aa CX169-9-2 4Hn 4Ln 2Ln 4La, 5An 4Ln,4An CX187-87-2 3Hn 4Ln 2Ln 4La,4An 3Ln, 5An CX188-64-3 4La,4Aa 4Ln 5Ln 4La, 5Aa CX192-28-3 4La,4An 2Hn 4Ln 3Ln 4La,4An CX192-55-3 2Hn 4Ln 4Ln 4La, 5An 5La,4An CX196-3-2 4Hn 4Ln 5Ln 4La, 5An 4La,4An CX196-82-3 4Ln 4Hn 4Ln 4La, 5An 3La, 5An CX208-23-3 4Hn 4Ln 2Ln 4La,4An 2La,4An CX210-19-3 4Ln 3Ln

4La,5Aa

5La, 5Aa

H21162

Disease Reaction of Uniform and Preliminary Test Strains...(Continued)

| | Downy | | Bacterial | | Phytophthora | | Bud |
|-------------------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|
| Strain | Mildew | Blight | Pustule | Canker | Rot | Stem Rot | Blight |
| Group III (Contin | ued) | | | | · · | | |
| L54-1109 | | 4La, 3An | 4La, 5An | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| s2-5179 | | 4La,4An | 4La,5An | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| S4-1207 | | 4La,5Aa | 4La,4Aa | | | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| s4-6135 | | 4La, 3An | 4La, 5An | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| S4-6154 | | 4La,4An | 3La, 5An | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| S4-6160 | | 4La,4An | 4La,5An | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| \$4-6247 | | 4La,4An | 3La,5An | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| \$4-6267 | | 4La,4An | 3La, 5An | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| \$4-6292 | | 3La,4An | 4La, 5An | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 4Ln |
| U1-5 | | 4La,5Aa | 3La,5Aa | | | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| Group IV | | | | | | | |
| Chief | 1.5Sn | | | | | | 3Ln |
| Lincoln | | 5La, 5Aa | 4La,5Aa | 3An | | | |
| Perry | 3.0Sn | | 5Aa | | | | 3Ln |
| Wabash | 1.0Sn | 5Aa | 5La,5Aa | | | | 2Ln |
| C1068 | 1.5Sn | 5Aa | 5Aa | | | | 2Ln |
| C1069 | 1.8Sn | 5Aa | 5Aa | | | | 1Ln |
| CX171-87-3-1 | | 3La | 4La | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 4Ln |
| CX188-97-3 | | 4La | 3La | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| CX193-88-3 | | 4La | 4La | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 5Ln |
| CX195B-122-1 | | 3La | 4La | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 4Ln |
| CX224-6-5 | | 4La | 4La | | 1Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| CX224-11-3 | | 4Ln | 3La | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| D53-354 | 3.95n | 4Ln,5Aa | 2La,2Aa | | | 4Ln | lLn |
| L6-2132-A14 | 2.3Sn | | | | | | 1Ln |
| s2-5164 | 2.95n | 2Ln,4Aa | 3La,4Aa | | | | lLn |
| S2-7158 | 2.5Sn | 2Ln, 5Aa | 3La,2Aa | | | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| s4-1046 | | 4Ln | 2La | | 5Hn | 4Ln | lLn |
| S4-1714 | 3.5Sn | 5La,5Aa | 2La,2Aa | | | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| s4-1771 | | 3La | 1La | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| S4-2088 | | 2Ln | 1La | | 3Hn | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| \$4-2089 | | 4La | 1La | | 4Hn | 4Ln | lLn |
| S4-2090 | | 4La | lLa | | 4Hn | 4Ln | 1Ln |

Disease Reaction of Uniform and Preliminary Test Strains... (Continued)

| Strain | Downy Mildew | Bacterial Blight | Bacterial Pustule | | Phytophthora | | Bud |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|
| | | Dright | Fuscule | Canker | ROL | Stem Rot | Blight |
| Miscellaneous Strai | ns | | | | | | |
| A.K. (Kansas) | | 4Ln | 4La | 1An | | 4Ln | |
| Arksoy | Carl S | 5Ln | 3La | 3An | | 4Ln | 4Ln |
| Clark | 2.5Sn | 4La | 4La | Still | | 7.54 | 3Ln |
| CNS | | | 1.22 | | | 4Ln | lLn |
| Dorman | 2 00- | 1. | | 4.0 | | | |
| Early Woods Yellow | 2.ORn | 4La | 3La | 4An | | 4Ln | |
| F. C. 33124 | | | | | | | lLn |
| Jackson | 1.0Rn | 4La | 27 | 4.45 | | 34.0 | lLn |
| Jackson | 1.0Kh | 418 | 3La | 1An | | 4Ln | |
| Lee | 3.3Rn | 4La | 1La | 3An | | 4Ln | lLn |
| Lincoln | | 4Ln | 4La | | | 4Ln | 3Ln |
| Ogden | 2.0Rn | 4La | 2La | 3An | | 4Ln | 2Ln |
| Roanoke | 2.7Rn | 4La | 3La | 2An | | 4Ln | |
| D52-212 | | 4Ln | 2La | | | | lLn |
| D53-184 | 3.3Rn | 4Ln | 3La | | | | 3Ln |
| 19-4044 | | | | | | | 2Ln |
| L9-4091 | | | | | | | 3Ln |
| L9-4196 | | lLa,3Aa | lLa | | | 4Ln | 4Ln |
| 19-4197 | | 3Ln | 2La | 5An | 1Hn | 040 | 5Ln |
| 19-4200 | | | | | | | 5Ln |
| L9-5139 | | | | 2An | | | 3Ln |
| s2-7160 | | 3Ln | 2La | | | | |
| 53-5180 | | 4Ln | 3La | | | | |
| \$3-5191 | | 4Ln | 4La | | | | |

Disease Reaction of Uniform and Preliminary Test Strains...(Continued)

| Variety | rity | Bacte- rial Blight | Pus- | Brown | Frog- eye | | Stem | Phytoph- thora Rot | Sphace- loma Scab Disease | get | Pur- ple Seed Stain | Soy- bean Cyst Nema- tode |
|-----------|------|--------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Capital | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | s | 5 | 4 | 5 | R | | | |
| Flambeau | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2-3 | S | 5 | 4 | 5 | | | | A - |
| Blackhawk | I | 5 | 5 | 3-4 | S | 44 | 5 | R | R | | | |
| Monroe | I | 5 | 5 | 4 | S | 10 | 4 | R | | | | |
| Adams | II | 5 | 5 | 3 | R | 3 | 5 | S | | | | |
| Harosoy | II | 5 | 5 | 5 | R | R | 5 | s | | | | |
| Hawkeye | II | 5 | 5 | 4 | S | 100 | 5 | S | R | | | |
| Jogun | II | | | | | | | | R | | | |
| Kanro | II | | | | | | | | R | | | |
| Mukden | II | 3 | 5 | 3 | S | 5 | 4 | R | | | | |
| H3665 | II | 2 | 4 | 2 | s | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| L8-7289 | II | 2 | 4 | 3 | S | 37 | -5 | 3 R | | | | |
| Illini | III | 5 | 4 | 4 | R | 40 | 5 | R | | | | |
| Ilsoy | III | | | | | | | | | | | 1.3 |
| Lincoln | III | 5 | 5 | 4 | R | 20 | 5 | S | | | | |
| L9-4091 | III | 3 | 2 | 4 | R | 17 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| L9-4197 | III | 3 | 2 | 5 | S | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| Clark | IV | 5 | 5 | 3 | R | 27 | 5 | 1 S | | | | |
| Patoka | IV | 5 | 4 | 3 | S | 0 | 5 5 5 | | R | | | |
| Wabash | IV | 5 | 5 | 3 | R | 47 | 5 | S | R | | | |
| 19-4196 | IV | 3 | 1 | 3 | S | 0 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Peking | IV | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| A.K. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Kansas) | v | 4 | 4 | 3 | S | 1 | 4 | R | | | | |
| Dorman | V | 4 | 3.5 | | R | 4 | 4 | 2 | 14. A. | 3 | | |
| Arksoy | VI | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | R | | | | |
| Lee | VI | 4 | 1 | | R | 3 3 | 4 | | | R 2 | R | |
| Ogden | VI | 4 | 1 3 1 | | | 3 | 5 | 3 | R | 2 | | |
| CNS | VII | 4 5 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | 3 R 2 3 | | | R | |
| Jackson | VII | | 3 | | R | 1 2 | 4 | 2 | | R 2.5 | | |
| Roanoke | VII | 4 | 3 | | R | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 2.5 | | |

Reference List of Soybean Varieties Resistant to One or More Diseases.

Note.--Dorman and Lee appear to be more resistant than other varieties to the killing attributed to pod and stem blight.

| P. I. 153239 0 3 4 5 2 R 5 2 153252-1 0 4 5 3 R 3 1 153252-1 0 5 4 3 R 3 1 153252-1 0 5 4 5 3 R 3 1 153252-1 0 5 4 5 3 R 3 1 153200 0 5 4 5 3 R 3 2 161988 0 5 5 5 3 R 3 2 17902 0 4 4 5 2 R 4 2 180524 0 5 2 4 3 R 5 2 189859 0 4 5 1 2 S 4 3 3 189223 0 5 4 3 S 5 2 68521 I 2 3 4 | Identi | ty | rity | Bacte- rial Blight | Pus- | Stem Canker | | | Brown Stem Rot | Phytoph- thora Rot | knot | Soybean Cyst Nema- tode |
|--|--------|--|------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-----|---|----------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | вт | 152220 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | | | | | 0.000 | | |
| 161988 0 5 5 3 R 3 2 177100 0 5 4 5 2 R 4 2 179822 0 4 4 5 1 S 3 4 2 180525 0 5 2 4 3 R 2 3 189923 0 5 4 3 3 R 5 2 68521 I 2 3 4 5 I 4 2 68554-1 I 2 5 4 3 S 5 5 92625 I 5 5 5 3 S 4 3 180498 I 4 4 5 2 S 4 4 63338 II 5 5 1 S 5 2 79609 II 4 3 1-2 R 5 3 86031 II 5 3 3 1-2 | | | | | | | | R | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 161988 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | R | 3 | 2 | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | 0 | | 4 | 5 | 2 | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 179822 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | S | 3 | 4 | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 180524 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | R | 2 | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 180525 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | R | 3 | 2 | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 189859 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | S | 5 | 4 | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 189923 | o | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | R | 5 | 2 | | |
| 92625 I 5 5 3 S 4 3 153213 I 1-2 2 3 4 S 4 3 180498 I 4 4 5 2 S 4 4 65338 II 5 4 5 2 S 5 2 68708 II 3 3 5 2 S 4 2 79609 II 4 3 5 1 S 5 2 79726 II 4 5 5 1-2 R 5 2 84673 II 3 4 1 1-2 S 5 1 86069 II 3 3 1-2 R 4 3 2 5 2 90567 II 4 3 5 3 8 4 2 91114 II 5 4 5 1-2 R 4 1 91341 II 3< | | | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | 2 | | |
| 92625 I 5 5 3 S 4 3 153213 I 1-2 2 3 4 S 4 3 180498 I 4 4 5 2 S 4 4 65338 II 5 4 5 2 S 5 2 68708 II 3 3 5 2 S 4 2 79609 II 4 3 5 1 S 5 2 79726 II 4 5 5 1-2 R 5 2 84673 II 3 4 1 1-2 S 5 1 86069 II 3 3 1-2 R 4 3 2 5 2 90567 II 4 3 5 3 8 4 3 91341 II 5 4 5 3 R 4 2 9. C. 33243 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | | 5 | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 180498 | T | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | s | 4 | 4 | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | and the second | | | | 5 | | | | 2 | | |
| 79609 II 4 3 5 1 S 5 2 79726 II 4 5 5 1-2 R 5 3 84673 II 3 4 1 1-2 R 5 2 86031 II 5 4 3 1-2 S 5 1 86069 II 3 3 3 1-2 R 4 3 90567 II 4 3 5 3 5 2 91114 II 5 4 5 1-2 R 4 1 91341 II 3 4 5 1-2 R 4 1 92733 II 4 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R Ye. I. 54583 III 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 R 55 3 2 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | | | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| 79726 II 4 5 5 1-2 R 5 3 84673 II 3 4 1 1-2 R 5 2 86031 II 5 4 3 1-2 S 5 1 86069 II 3 3 3 1-2 R 4 3 87628 II 5 4 3 2 S 5 2 90567 II 4 3 5 3 S 5 2 91114 II 5 4 5 1-2 R 4 1 91341 II 3 4 5 1-2 R 3 4 92733 II 4 4 4 1-2 S 2 2 F. C. 33243 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 3 R Ye. T. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 | 3 | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 0/ 672 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1-2 | R | 5 | 2 | | |
| 86069 II 3 3 $1-2$ R 4 3 87628 II 5 4 3 2 S 5 2 90567 II 4 3 5 3 S 5 2 91114 II 5 4 5 $1-2$ R 4 1 91341 II 3 4 5 $(1-2)2$ R 3 4 92733 II 4 4 4 (1-2)2 R 5 2 200595 II 5 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 $1-2$ S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 3 $84946-2*$ III 4 4 4 3 2 R 5 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B7628 II 5 4 3 2 S 5 2 90567 II 4 3 5 3 S 5 2 91114 II 5 4 5 1-2 R 4 1 91341 II 3 4 5 (1-2) 2 R 3 4 92733 II 4 4 4 1-2) 2 R 5 2 200595 II 5 4 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 . | | 7.0.0.0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90567 II 4 3 5 3 S 5 2 91114 II 5 4 5 1-2 R 4 1 91341 II 3 4 5 (1-2) 2 R 3 4 92733 II 4 4 4 (1-2) 2 R 5 2 200595 II 5 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 (Anderson) III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 5 3 R* 5 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 91341 II 3 4 5 $(1-2)2$ R 3 4 92733 II 4 4 4 $(1-2)2$ R 5 2 200595 II 5 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 (Anderson) III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84946-2* III 4 4 5 3 2 R 5 2 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| 91341 II 3 4 5 $(1-2)2$ R 3 4 92733 II 4 4 4 $(1-2)2$ R 5 2 200595 II 5 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 (Anderson) III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84946-2* III 4 4 5 3 2 R 5 2 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | | | | | | 5 | 1-2 | R | 4 | 1 | | |
| 200595 II 5 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 (Anderson) III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 B4578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 3 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 200595 II 5 4 4 2 S 4 2 F. C. 33243 (Anderson) III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 B4578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 3 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| F. C. 33243 (Anderson) III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84946-2* III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| (Anderson) III 4 4 5 3 R 4 3 R P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84946-2* III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | | | 11 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| P. I. 54583 III 4 4 3 1-2 S 5 3 84578 III 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84946-2* III 4 4 3 S R* 5 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 3 | | | | | 2. | 5 | 3 | R | 4 | 3 | R | |
| 84578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84946-2* III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 | (And | lerson) | 111 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 84578 III 4 4 4 1-2 S 5 3 84946-2* III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 96188 III 4 4 3 1-2 R 5 3 | P. I. | 54583 | III | 4 | | | | S | 5 | 3 | | |
| 84946-2* III 4 4 4 3 S R* 5 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 96188 III 4 4 3 1-2 R 5 3 | | | | | | | | S | | 3 | | |
| 90180** III 5 5 3 2 R 5 2 96188 III 4 4 3 1-2 R 5 3 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | S | R* | 5 | | |
| 06188 TTT 4 4 3 1-2 R 5 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| 70100 | | 96188 | III | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1-2 | R | 5 | 3 | | |

Reference List of Plant Introductions Resistant to One or More Diseases.

| Ide | ent | ity | rity | Bacte- rial Blight | Pus- | Stem Canker | Brown Spot | | | Phytoph- thora Rot | knot | Soybean Cyst Nema- tode |
|-----|-----|---------|------|--------------------------|------|----------------|---------------|---|---|--------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| P. | Ι. | 90763 | 111 | 4 | 2 | | 5 | R | 5 | | | 1 |
| | | 96322 | III | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1-2(2) | | 5 | 3 | Â. | |
| | | 157416 | III | 5 | 3 | 3 4 | 1 | S | 4 | 2 | | |
| | | 84751 | IV | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 91153-1 | IV | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | S | 4 | 3 | | |
| | | 91346 | IV | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1-2(2) | R | 5 | 2 | | |
| | | 96333 | IV | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | S | 3 | 4 | | |
| | | 157418 | IV | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1-2(2) | S | 4 | 3 | | |
| | | 157448 | IV | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | S | 3 | 2 | | |
| | | 171431 | IV | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1-2(2) | S | 5 | 2 | | |
| | | 209332 | IV | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 82200-1 | V | 3 | | | 1-2 | S | 3 | | | |
| | | 87968 | VI | | | | 4 | R | 4 | | | |
| | | 166147 | VI | 2 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | 215693 | VI | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | |

Reference List of Plant Introductions ... (Continued)

*Selections from this P. I. show 75-90% disease-free plants while Lincoln control rows show 100% infection.

**This P. I. has been misnumbered sometime in the past. In the listing of the Plant Inventory of the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, some other species has this number. This soybean introduction has consequently been maintained at Urbana as P. I. 90180 in order to identify it. Its original P. I. No. is unknown.

Soybean Introductions Resistant to <u>Meloidogyne</u> incognita var. <u>acrita</u> (Tested in Delaware).

| | Field | Reaction* | |
|--------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Strain | Bethel | Phillips | Greenhouse Reaction** |
| F. C. 33243 | 0 | 0 | Light |
| P. I. 200446 | 1 | 0 | Light |
| 200507 | 0 | 0 | Very Light |
| 205909 | 0 | 0 | Light |

*Based on number of plants showing galls. **Based on number of egg masses.

- 101 -

WEATHER CONDITIONS AND GENERAL GROWTH RESPONSES AT MOST OF THE NURSERY LOCATIONS DURING THE 1957 SEASON

The following general notes compiled from information supplied by the cooperators may be helpful in interpreting performance of the nurseries at individual locations.

Temperature and rainfall at most of the nursery locations for the 1957 season are presented in graphs at the end of this section of the report. The daily maximum and minimum temperatures and rainfall are taken from "Climatological Data" published by the Weather Bureau.

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. The 1957 season was characterized by extremely dry weather during July and August. Rainfall for the two months amounted to two inches compared with a normal of about seven inches. Since the two inches fell during twelve separate days during the two months, it was of little or no use to the crop. Temperatures were about normal with somewhat more than normal hours of sunshine.

<u>Guelph, Ontario, Canada</u>. The growing season at Guelph was characterized by slightly below normal temperatures and near normal rainfall. The slightly below normal temperatures delayed maturity considerably. The yields, however, were excellent and seed quality good.

<u>Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada</u>. The 1957 season for soybeans in southwestern Ontario was one of the wettest on record with five to seven inches of rain recorded in July. The total for June, July, August, and September was 16.5 inches at Ridgetown. The crop was fairly late in harvest and moisture dropped slowly.

<u>Mt. Holly and Bridgeton, New Jersey</u>. In general, 1957 was the driest in the weather records. No general rain fell from the last week of April until September. Temperatures were about normal. Bridgeton had a shower in July and one in August. Mt. Holly had no rain from three weeks before planting until late September. After a killing frost on September 27, harvest conditions were good.

<u>Newark, Delaware</u>. Rainfall was deficient during May, June (latter half), July, and August. Luring the period June 10 to August 25 only two rainfalls of 0.5 inches or more were recorded. These were as follows: July 9 - 0.53 inches and July 28 - 0.85 inches. Temperatures of 90° F. or above were recorded on eleven days in June, sixteen days in July, and eight days in August. Despite the adverse growing conditions, the performance of the variety trials at this location was very satisfactory. Frequent rains prevailed during the prolonged harvest season.

<u>Beltsville, Maryland</u>. Moisture during the latter part of May and the first half of June was sufficient for a good stand. Drouth conditions existed over the State during the month of July. Drouth stresses were noted in the uniform test area in certain blocks (underlain with gravel) of the Group IV test. Plants growing within the blocks containing the better soils did not appear to be unduly affected. Moisture was adequate during August and September.

Hoytville, Wooster, and Columbus, Ohio. Temperatures were near normal throughout May at all three locations. There was only a trace of rainfall in early May at Hoytville and Columbus but heavy rainfall at Wooster. During middle May there was heavy rainfall at all three locations which continued the rest of the month at Columbus. Hoytville and Wooster were relatively dry the last half of May. Temperatures were near normal the first half of June and rainfall was below normal but adequate for plant growth at all three locations. Temperatures were above normal during the last half of June at all three locations with adequate rainfall at Columbus and Wooster but inadequate moisture at Hoytville. The first half of July had near normal temperatures at all three locations. It was dry at Columbus and Hoytville, but Wooster had adequate moisture. Above normal temperatures and inadequate moisture prevailed at all three locations during the last half of July. August was unseasonably hot and dry at all three locations. The first half of September was hot and dry at all three locations with adequate rain during the middle of the month at Hoytville and Wooster. The last half of the month was hot and dry at all three locations. October was generally dry.

Bath, East Lansing, and Ida, Michigan. Yields were lower than usual with the early varieties showing the greatest reduction. The extended period of dry weather in August was responsible for most of this yield reduction. Apparently the later varieties were able to utilize water when rain did fall while the early varieties were too mature.

<u>Walkerton, Indiana</u>. There was good growth with rather severe lodging following heavy rains and wind after August 1. Heavy downy mildew and a trace of brown spot, bacterial pustule, and bacterial blight were present. Precipitation was about normal. Highest temperature of the growing season was 96° F. with only seventeen days with 90° F. or higher.

<u>Bluffton, Indiana</u>. Planting conditions were very good and there was good growth with only slight to moderate lodging. There was a trace of bacterial blight and downy mildew, and up to 5% stem canker in some strains. Precipitation was well above normal in May, June and September, but below normal in July and August with no periods of drouth or high temperatures. Rainfall for the growing season was 2.80 inches above normal and there were only fourteen days with temperatures of 90° F, or above.

Lafayette, Indiana. Early growth was poor but late growth was excellent and final height was very good. Excessive early moisture appeared to retard growth. There was considerable directional lodging due to wind and rain after early August. A moderate to heavy amount of bacterial pustule and brown spot and a moderate emount of stem canker and brown stem rot were present. Precipitation was 8.60 inches above normal for the growing season. The highest temperature was 92° F. with only eight days with 90° F. or above.

<u>Greenfield, Indiana</u>. Growth in this nursery was only fair and yields were low. It was planted somewhat late, June 5, on light colored soil. There was a light to moderate infection of brown spot, bacterial pustule, and bacterial blight, and one to two percent of bud blight. Precipitation was 7.78 inches above normal for the summer. The highest summer temperature was 94° F. and there were only seventeen days with temperatures of 90° F. or above.

<u>Worthington, Indiana</u>. This was an unusually good nursery and very high yields. There was considerable lodging. Brown spot was abundant on the lower half of the plants and bacterial pustule was moderate to heavy. There was some red spider or aphid injury. Planting and harvesting conditions were ideal. Precipitation was above normal in May, June, and July, below normal in August, and normal in September. The highest temperature was 95° F. with thirty days with 90° F. or above in the growing season. Evansville, Indiana. Stands were about average to poor over most of the plot. One test was discarded due to poor stands. Although 30#/A. of 80% manganese sulfate was applied along with 100#/A. of 0-23-30 at planting, little to a moderate amount of manganese deficiency occurred throughout the plot. Precipitation of 8.22 inches in May, much occurring after planting, caused flooding of the plot twice and probably contributed to poor stands and manganese deficiency. In spite of early poor growth conditions, exceptionally high yields were obtained. Bindweed and grass were fairly abundant. There was a trace of bacterial pustule and downy mildew and an unidentified root rot scattered throughout the plot. Temperatures did not exceed 95° F., and there were only thirty-seven days with temperatures of 90° F. or above.

<u>Spooner, Wisconsin</u>. The 1957 season in northern Wisconsin was very favorable for soybean production. Rainfall was considerably above normal in June, July, August, and September. Temperatures were only slightly below normal. A drouth period of two weeks in late July and early August reduced yields somewhat. The Uniform Group O trial was irrigated once during this period. The first frost occurred September 26. The yields of 30 bushels per acre reported for Chippewa in this area were due to a great extent to the late date of the first killing frost.

Durand, Wisconsin. The nursery at Durand was planted May 24. All varieties of the Groups O and I tests matured prior to the late September frost. Growing conditions were favorable throughout the season. The average yield of Group O was 25.5 and Group I, 31.2, which is good for the Durand area. Lodging was above average, especially for Group I.

<u>Madison, Wisconsin</u>. Due to a wet spring, the Group I nursery was planted June 10 and the Group II nursery, June 17, compared with the usual planting date of May 20. A killing frost of 28° F. occurred September 28. Most of the Group I varieties were matured or near maturity at the time of the killing frost, whereas none of the Group II varieties were mature. Late maturing Group II varieties were reduced in yield as a result of the frost. Growing conditions were very favorable during the season as shown by an average yield of 41.4 bushels per acre for the varieties of Group I maturity. Lodging was severe.

Shabbona, Illinois. Planting was on May 18 in permeable black prairie silt loam. The seedbed was well prepared and moist, permitting a shallow depth of planting. Excellent stands were obtained. Normal temperatures and above normal rainfall prevailed throughout the growing season. Good growth and moderately severe lodging occurred along with the highest average yields obtained in the past seven years. A frost on September 23 (about Harosoy maturity) accelerated the approach to maturity of the later Group II strains and possibly caused a small yield reduction.

Dwight, Illinois. Planting was on June 10 in moderately permeable black prairie silty clay loam. Poor seedbed preparation and a delay in planting were caused by unusually heavy spring rains. The previous corn crop was not plowed under but was disked several times, leaving much debris on the surface of a packed soil. Uneven depth and rate of planting resulted in poor coverage. Transplanting was necessary to obtain satisfactory stands. Lower than normal temperatures and sufficient moisture prevailed during the growing season. Strain differences of lodging and height were not well expressed, but very high yields with excellent seed quality were obtained.

Urbana, Illinois. Tests were planted on May 30 in well prepared permeable black prairie silt loam. Seeding was at a normal depth in moist soil, and excellent

stands resulted. Adequate moisture throughout the growing season afforded excellent growth, moderate lodging, and above average yields. A slight infection of bacterial pustule occurred.

<u>Girard, Illinois</u>. Seeding date was June 4 in a well prepared seedbed having ample moisture. Soil was a black prairie silt loam with a moderately developed clay subsoil. Good stands were obtained. Twice the normal rainfall occurred in both May and June. Growth was luxuriant, and early lodging occurred in mid-August. Average yields were obtained. Poor seed quality was evident in some strains. The occurrence of bacterial blight, bacterial pustule, and Phytophthora stem rot may have affected yields.

Edgewood, Illinois. More than twice the normal precipitation occurred in each month of April, May, June, and July. Uniform tests were omitted at this location, though a variety test was planted on July 6. Considerable acreage in this general area was seeded at this late date. The variety test was planted at a shallow depth in well prepared (three previous times) soil, which was a gray prairie silt loam overlying impermeable clay. Moisture was ample throughout the entire growing season. Varieties matured before a killing frost. Height, lodging, and seed size were less than normal, though yields were relatively high (30-40 bushel range).

<u>Eldorado, Illinois</u>. Planting date was June 1 in this very productive heavy bottomland soil. Rainfall was abundant to excessive in May and June. Seedings were shallow in a well prepared moist seedbed and stands were good to excellent. Moisture was deficient at various intervals in July and August, but growth was good and average yields were obtained. Lodging was less than average. Several lines exhibited poor seed quality. A light to moderate bacterial pustule infection occurred.

<u>Carbondale, Illinois</u>. Planting was on June 11 in an upland light-colored soil with a strongly developed claypan. Excessive rains occurred during April and May delaying planting. Good stands were obtained but very dry weather from June through September caused short growth and uniformly low yields. Almost no lodging occurred.

<u>Crookston, Minnesota</u>. Plantings were made in late May in a good seedbed. Emergence was good and growth normal. Chlorosis, a very common condition in the Red River Valley, was evident about mid-July. Striking varietal difference occurred. Among the least affected were Flambeau, Norchief, Acme, and Capital. Most chlorotic were Mandarin (Ottawa) and Comet. Rainfall and temperature were favorable for rapid growth in mid-summer. Most varieties were near maturity on September 23, date of the first killing frost.

Morris, Minnesota. Good stands were obtained. Growth was essentially normal though development was somewhat slower than in 1956. Rainfall was adequate throughout the summer. Capital continues to be outstanding in this area of the state and as far north as Moorhead. This was evident from combine-harvested trials at Morris as well as from farmers' fields.

<u>St. Paul, Minnesota</u>. Planting was done in an excellent seedbed on May 24. As in several recent years, early growth at St. Paul was rapid. The plants grew tall and rank and became lodged rather early in the season. Maturity was delayed, making it difficult to harvest before expected snowfall dates. Yields were high despite lodging and late maturity. In common with many previous years at St. Paul, the seeds showed an excessive amount of mottling resulting from the extension of hilum pigments. Waseca, Minnesota. This was an excellent soybean year in southern Minnesota. Stands were good. Rainfall was well distributed and adequate and yield level was high. This is probably the best all-around station for evaluating strains of medium to late maturity in Minnesota.

<u>Cresco, Iowa</u>. This nursery is located in northeast Iowa on Carrington Plastic Till Phase soil which is tight, cold, wet, slowly drained and low in fertility. The nursery was planted on May 28 on corn land. Stands were good and weeds were controlled. Temperatures and precipitation for May through September were slightly above normal. Growth, yields, and lodging were above normal. A moderately heavy frost occurred on September 20, though killing frost occurred after all strains matured. This nursery was considered good for making strain comparisons.

Sutherland, Iowa. This nursery represents the northwest section of Iowa with Primghar silt loam soil medium high in fertility and generally slightly undulating in topography. The nursery was planted May 27 on land previously planted to soybeans. Stands were excellent and plots were kept weed-free. Precipitation was slightly deficient in all months except June. Killing frost did not occur before maturity. Growth response and yields were very good for making strain comparisons.

<u>Kanawha, Iowa</u>. This nursery is located in north central Iowa on level, fertile Webster silty clay loam. Planting was completed on May 25 on land previously grown to corn. Stands were generally good to excellent and plots were kept weed-free. On June 25 a light hail caused very little damage. Moderately heavy bacterial blight occurred in July. Temperatures averaged -0.9° F. below normal and precipitation +0.8 inches above normal, permitting good growth and yields. Although a light frost occurred in September, a killing frost did not occur until after maturity. This nursery was considered good for making strain comparisons.

<u>Independence, Iowa</u>. This nursery is located in northeast central Iowa on well drained Carrington silt loam, medium in fertility. Planting was completed on May 23. Stands were excellent and plots were kept weed-free. Temperatures averaged -0.9° F. below normal and precipitation was below normal for nearly all the months May through September. Stem canker appeared spasmodically in the nursery. Growth, yield, and general response were considered fair for this location. Frost occurred later than normal. This nursery was considered only fair for making strain comparisons.

<u>Ames, Iowa</u>. This nursery is centrally located on level fertile Webster silt loam. Planting was completed on May 24 with subsequent stands good. Temperatures were generally below normal $(-1.0^{\circ}$ F.) and precipitation was above normal every month except September. Growth, yield, and general response were good. Frost occurred after the normal date. Strain comparisons are believed to be good.

Ottumwa, Iowa. This nursery was in southeastern Iowa on flat, very fertile, Haig silt loam. The nursery was planted May 23. Stands were excellent and weeds were controlled. Temperatures averaged slightly below normal and precipitation was above normal for May through September. Growth, yield, and response were good to very good. Killing frost occurred on the normal date (October 10). Strain comparisons are believed to be good to very good.

<u>Kirksville, Missouri</u>. Emergence at Kirksville was rather irregular and stands were not as uniform as desirable but the statistical constants indicate that yields were not seriously affected. Lodging and height scores are not very reliable, however, as it was noticed that some rows had too heavy a stand with resulting serious early lodging while other rows had only half as many plants and were erect. It is difficult to account for the poor performance of Lincoln this year in relation to L9-5139 both at Kirksville and Columbia. Ample rain during most of the growing season resulted in rather heavy lodging at Kirksville, and a number of varieties produced much of their yield on branches arising from early lodged plants. Yields were satisfactory and seed quality high. Bud blight was heavy in part of the field but only scattered plants occurred in the Uniform Tests.

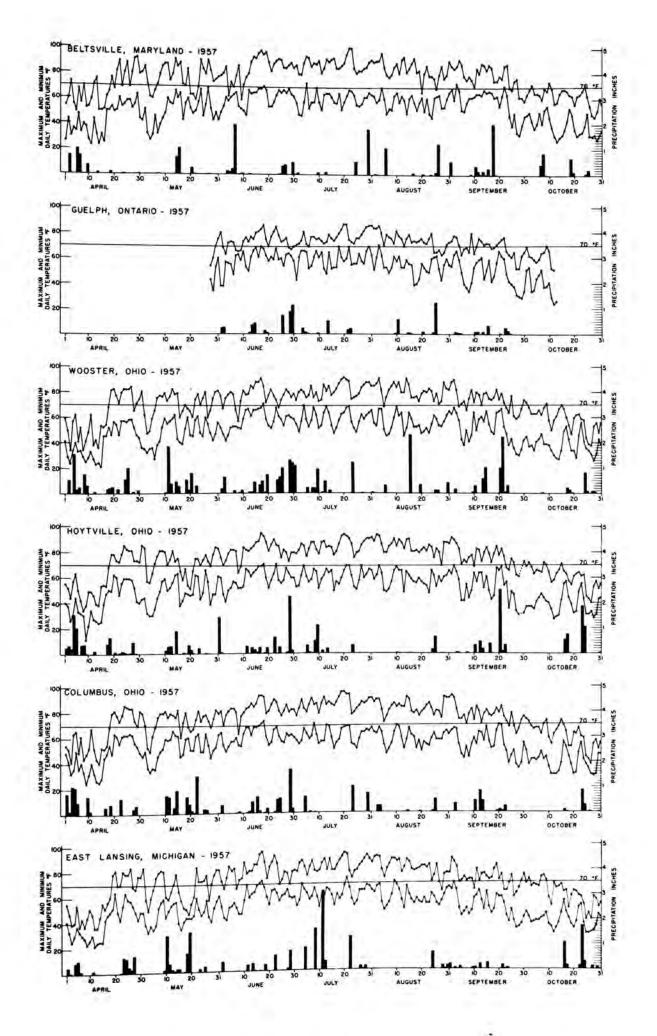
<u>Columbia, Missouri</u>. The uniform tests at Columbia were planted May 15 in a good seedbed. Showers totalling one inch over the next four days brought the plants up to a heavy stand. These were thinned June 1 to six plants to the foot. Although it rained on half the days in June, the total was only 2.1 inches. This was ample for good growth but only .57 inch fell during the first twenty-six days of July. By this time there was a serious deficit. Fortunately a 4.9 rain fell July 27-28 and this carried the beans for some time. The Group III varieties, however, had their growth retarded by this drouth and there was no lodging of consequence. August was dry with only two rains of .3 and by August 23 the Group IV varieties were beginning to wilt, so 2.5 inches of water was applied with sprinklers. Yields were good and, in general, this was the best year since 1952. Mildew was heavy but bacterial pustule was the lightest on record.

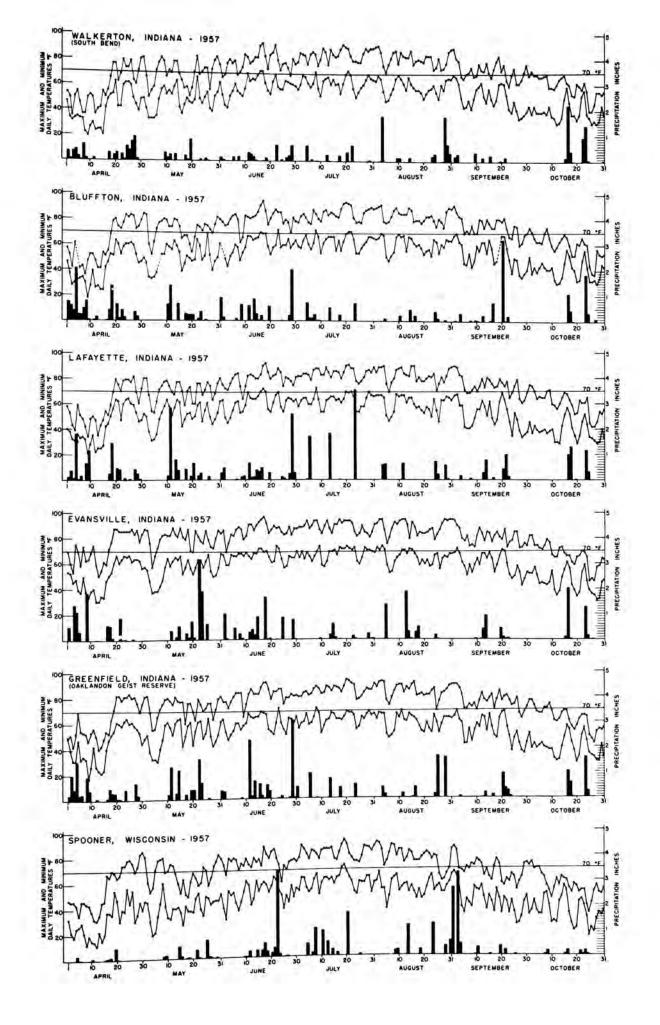
<u>Rosholt, Brookings, and Menno, South Dakota</u>. The growing season was very variable throughout the state. In some areas there was too much rain to properly take care of the soybean crop; other areas were affected by drouth. The growing season was cool and wet at Rosholt. There was too much moisture to properly plant and care for the crop. Moisture and growing conditions at Brookings and Menno were ideal except during the blossoming period when there was a moisture shortage and prevailing high temperatures. Terminal podding was not high due to considerable blasting of the flowers. Wet weather delayed much of the bean harvesting until late November and December. There was no early killing frost until mid-October and later.

<u>Concord, Nebraska</u>. The Group II test was planted on June 3 on Wabash silt loam which had not been previously cropped. Excellent stands were obtained. June was quite dry, and growth was slow until July when above normal rainfall occurred. One irrigation was applied in August. Growth was generally good and the test averaged 33 bushels per acre. All entries were mature when killing frost occurred on October 18.

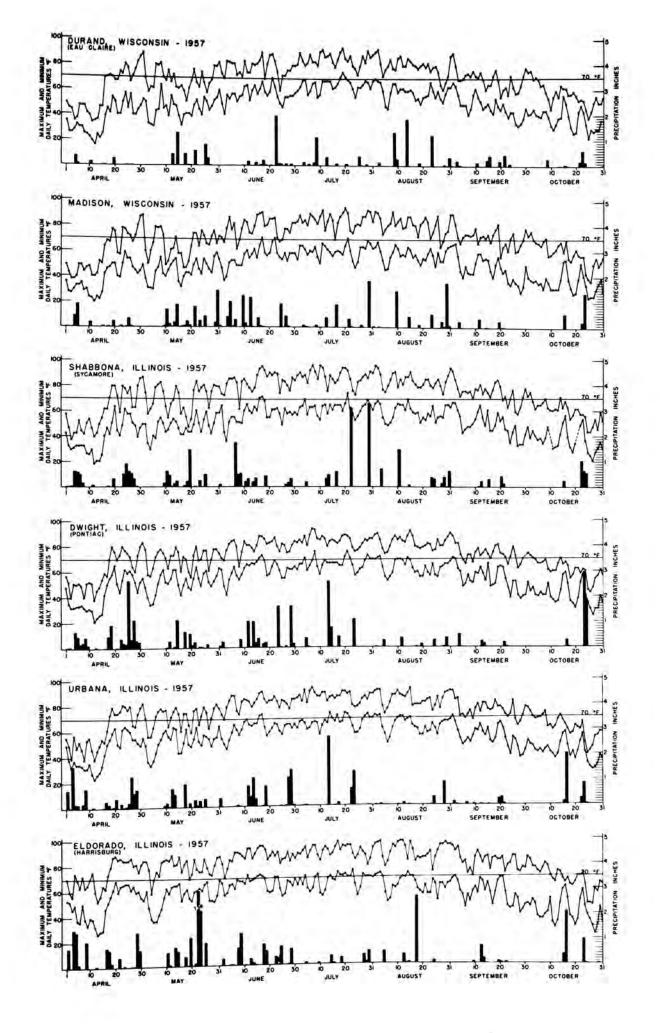
Lincoln, Nebraska. The Group II and III tests were planted on May 31 and 28, respectively, at different locations on the Agronomy Farm. The Group II test was planted on Sharpsburg silty clay loam; the Group III test on Wabash silt loam. Excellent stands were obtained. Irrigations were applied to the Group II test on July 17 and August 7 and to Group III on July 19, July 29 and August 12. After mid-August, rainfall was above normal and temperatures below normal. Cool, damp weather prevailed after October 5 and killing frost occurred late on October 25 after all entries were mature. In the Group III test, growth was especially good, lodging was excessive, and the occurrence of bacterial pustule was noted in most plots.

<u>Columbus, Kansas</u>. Due to the wet weather in May and June, it was not possible to seed the nursery test until June 29. Soil crusting after seeding was responsible for poor stands on some plots. During July and August a period of drouth occurred.

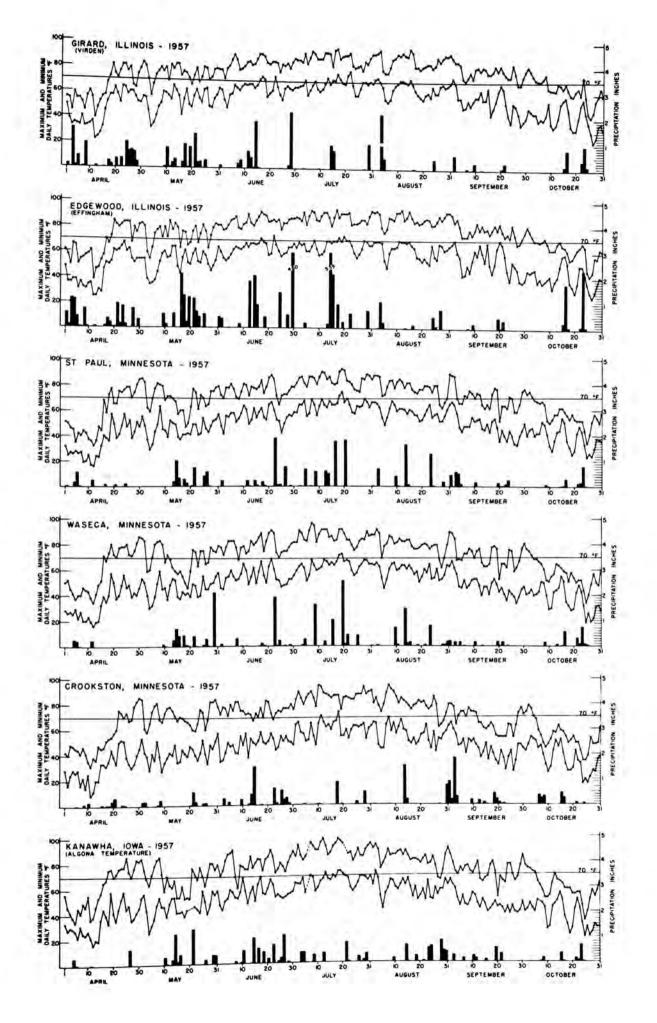




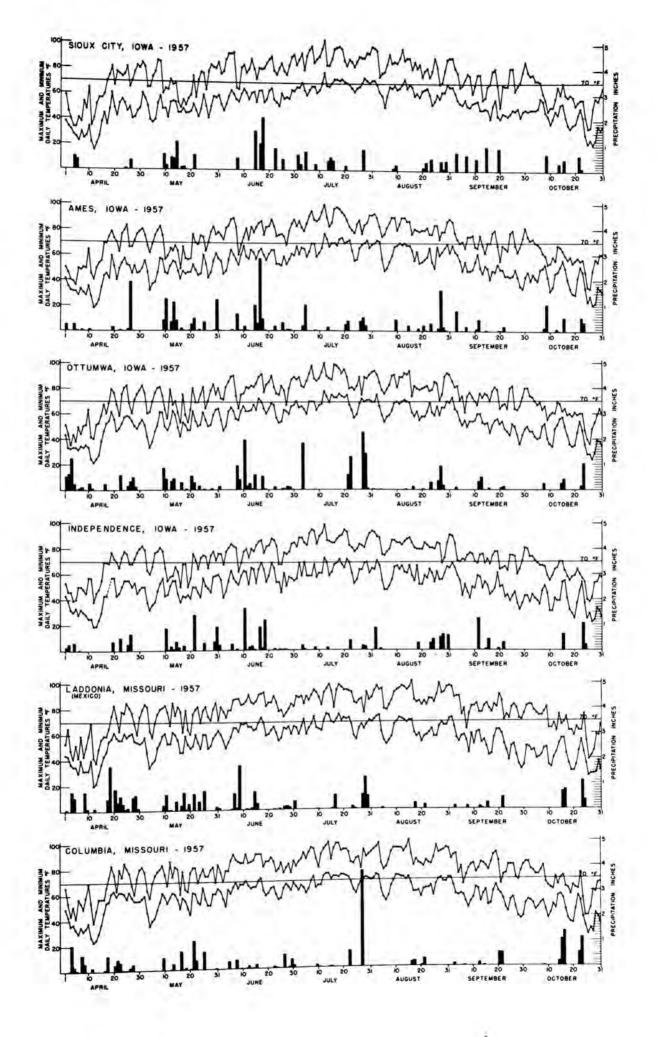












10

и.

